

# WEATHER FORECAST

Victoria and Vicinity—Moderate to fresh southerly winds; partly cloudy; mild; rain. Vancouver and Vicinity—Light to moderate southerly winds; partly cloudy, with rain. Juan de Fuca to Estevan—Moderate to fresh east and south winds; mild; occasional rain.

# The Daily Colonist.

(ESTABLISHED 1858)

NO. 309—SEVENTY-SEVENTH YEAR

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1935

FORTY-EIGHT PAGES

**READY FOR MEETING** Premiers Receive Agenda of Ottawa Conference—Budgets and Relief on the List—Page 5

**SIXTY YEARS' PROGRESS** B.C. Has Developed Fast Since Confederation, Statistics Show—Page 3

**TEAMS IN DEADLOCK** United Shares Premier Position With Royals After Victory Over Mainlanders—Page 17

## HOSPITAL BOMBING PROTESTED

International Red Cross Sends Formal Complaint To League of Nations

WOUNDED NURSE DESCRIBES ATTACK

**ADDIS ABABA, Dec. 7 (AP).—**Representatives of the International Red Cross dispatched a formal protest to the League of Nations today against the second bombing in as many days of Dessye, war capital of Emperor Haile Selassie.

Italian airplanes made the second attack upon the Emperor at 8 a.m. Only fifty bombs were dropped today, in contrast to more than 1,000 yesterday. The first raid, Ethiopian authorities said, resulted in fifty-five deaths and more than 300 wounded.

### MERCILESS ATTACK

A Norwegian nurse whose leg was broken in yesterday's bombardment was brought to a hospital here today and described the Italian attack as "merciless."

The nurse, Miss Petra Hoerig, was carried to the capital by airplane. She was serving the American Seventh Day Adventist Hospital in Dessye, which was struck by bombs.

"We ran out of the hospital to watch the Italian planes, when they suddenly came straight back and dropped their first bombs on us," she said. "Machine gun bullets penetrated the ceilings of the bedrooms. More than thirty explosive and incendiary bombs were dropped in the hospital yard."

### WARDS DESTROYED

"Five bombs struck the hospital. Two wards occupied by sick persons, and the instrument room, were destroyed."

Miss Hoerig broke her leg when she fled the hospital for safety.

"I was forced to lie in a trench until 3 p.m. because the doctors were afraid to move me back to the hospital, thinking the Italians might return," she said.

## MUST CONTINUE AS CANDIDATE

G. A. Walkem Finds Himself Unable to Drop Out of Aldermanic Race

**VANCOUVER, Dec. 7 (AP).—**G. A. Walkem, aldermanic candidate in Ward Nine in the Vancouver civic elections next Wednesday, today announced his withdrawal from the contest only to discover that, under the city charter, he must continue with the election.

The situation was disclosed in an opinion given to Returning Officer Fred Howlett by the city law department following receipt of Mr. Walkem's letter of withdrawal.

### BARRED BY CONTRACTS

Mr. Walkem considered, when he filed nomination papers to oppose the incumbent, Ald. J. J. McRae, in Ward Nine, that he conformed to all the necessary qualifications for office. Subsequently, however, his right to run was questioned because of existing contracts between him and the city. The charter forbids an alderman to engage in business with the city.

### CANNOT WITHDRAW

In view of this, he wrote to the city clerk announcing his withdrawal. The law department, however, stated that having been nominated as a candidate, there is no provision in the city charter for withdrawal.

The result is that Mr. Walkem's name must go on the ballot and the election must proceed with the nominated candidates.

## CAIRO IS SCENE OF SHARP CLASH

Three British Policemen Injured And Sixty Students Arrested For Rioting

**CAIRO, Egypt, Dec. 7 (AP).—**Police and 1,000 students of Cairo University fought a fierce battle with stone-throwing and clubs today in Egypt's latest outbreak of opposition to British domination.

Three British policemen were injured and sixty students were taken to jail. The fighting flared for half an hour at the Qiza Bridge. Dozens were beaten and knocked down. Police fired birdshot into the legs of the demonstrators and fired guns over their heads in the air before gaining control.

## London Will Reorganize Air Defences



Sweeping measures to reorganize and strengthen the anti-aircraft defences of the London area will go into effect on December 15. The measure will add considerably to the strength of the anti-aircraft units and provide the most up-to-date equipment. Our picture shows one of the modern sound location posts in the London air defence, which will locate and indicate the approach of any enemy aircraft.

## ACTUAL EQUALITY IN NAVAL TONNAGE SET AS JAPAN'S DEMAND

### Vancouver Merchants Report Large Increase in Christmas Trade

**VANCOUVER, Dec. 7 (AP).—**Merchants in Vancouver generally report that the volume of Christmas shopping trade is far ahead of last year, both in quantity of goods sold and in value. Several larger stores report an increase of from 20 to 40 per cent over last year. One large store reported its late November business doubled and the 100 per cent increase has been maintained this week.

This year, it is reported, while there has been heavy buying of furs and of men's clothing and women's wear, there is a returning tendency towards things of beauty and charm rather than of practical utility.

## Tells How He Got Lost Looking at Christmas Trees

Four-Year-Old Boy Relates His Adventures During Two Days and Nights in Woods—Faithful Dogs Credited With Saving Life of Esson-dale Child—Is Completely Recovered

**NEW WESTMINSTER, Dec. 7 (AP).—**Four-year-old Bobby Dean and the two faithful dogs that guarded him and kept him warm during two days and nights he spent wandering in the bush romped together today as unconcerned as if being lost and the object of a desperate search by dozens of grown-ups was an everyday occurrence.

## NOT APPEALING HIS CONVICTION

Senator Planta Will Not Defend Civil Action—Resigning From Senate

**NANAIMO, Dec. 7 (AP).—**Senator A. E. Planta, sixty-six, convicted of fraudulently converting a client's money to his own use and sentenced to two years in the penitentiary, announced today that he will not appeal the case and that he will address his resignation as a member of the Senate to the Governor-General at Ottawa.

The Senator was sentenced on December 4 in Assize Court by Chief Justice Aulay Morrison. Three charges of theft against him were traversed to the Spring Assizes.

"During the past few days I have been attending to some personal and business affairs pending the civil action against me to be heard at this Assize," Senator Planta said today. "I have decided against defending the civil action and will therefore proceed at the discretion of the authorities to serve the sentence imposed upon me by the court."

## KILLED WHEN CAUGHT IN WHIRLING SHAFT

**RAYMOND, Wash., Dec. 7 (AP).—**Jack Armstrong, sixty-two, of Raymond, was fatally injured today when he became entangled in a whirling shaft at Mill "W" of the Willapa Harbor Lumber Mills. He died tonight of a fractured skull and internal injuries.

## HAS NO PART IN HAUPTMANN INVESTIGATION

Noted Detective Convinced Murder and Collection Are Separate Crimes

INTERESTED ONLY AS AN OUTSIDER

**TRENTON, N.J., Dec. 7 (AP).—**Ellis H. Parker, chief of Burlington County detectives, reiterated his belief tonight in the innocence of Bruno Richard Hauptmann, but said that he has done nothing recently in his unofficial investigation of the Lindbergh kidnap-slaying.

He is interested in the case, he said, "only as an outsider."

"I don't know any more about this case than the man in the moon," he said.

### HAS NOTHING TANGIBLE

The short, stocky grizzled veteran of sixty-two, whose homicide investigations have given him a national reputation, was interviewed at the Elks Club in Mount Holly. The gist of his remarks was that he investigated leads brought to him, but has nothing tangible on which to conduct an extensive or substantial inquiry into the case.

Parker's name was injected into the headlines by Governor Harold G. Hoffman two days ago, when he disclosed that he had visited Hauptmann in his death house cell on the night of October 17 and at the same time said that Parker was independently investigating the crime because he was convinced that Hauptmann was innocent.

### DENIES ASSERTION

Told that an official authority in Trenton had said today that Parker had prosecuted and investigating officials shortly before Hauptmann's trial at Flemington early this year that he believed Hauptmann was guilty, Parker said:

"That's an absolute lie."

He said he was convinced the kidnapping and the collection of the \$50,000 ransom a month later were two separate crimes.

Continued on Page 2, Column 3

## SHOPPING HERE WITHOUT MONEY

Two Young Women Arrested After Goods Reported Missing From Shops

Over the pre-holiday season and to do a little Christmas shopping, two Vancouver girls had their gift-seeking tour abruptly terminated yesterday afternoon when city detectives arrested them on Douglas Street and lodged them in police cells for the week-end.

They will appear before Magistrate Jay, in city police court, tomorrow morning to explain how they came into possession of a quantity of goods missing from six or seven shops in the downtown business section. The goods disappeared from store counters and detectives found them in a room occupied by the two young women.

### TAKEN IN CHARGE

The two arrived in Victoria during the week from the Mainland city, and when city police received complaints of shop-lifting, Detectives William Stark and Ben Ackerman were assigned to the case. Within two hours of receiving descriptions of the suspected pair, the detectives apprehended the girls on Douglas Street and quietly escorted them to headquarters.

A search of their room later disclosed a quantity of goods and, police said, some had been identified as having been stolen. Both girls are in the early twenties.

### FILES CLAIM FOR SEVEN MILLIONS

**LOS ANGELES, Dec. 7 (AP).—**A \$6,774,327 claim, the largest in court records here, was filed today against the estate of the late Edward L. Doheny, who started his career as a desert prospector and ended as a multi-millionaire oil man.

The claim, an echo of the notorious Teapot Dome oil scandal, was filed by William C. McDuffie, acting as Federal receiver for the Pan American Petroleum Company. It is based upon a suit pending against Doheny when he died last September 8.

The charge that Doheny severed his connection with the Pan American Company in 1928 without informing the officers that the Teapot Dome leases were fraudulently obtained is made in the claim. The leases were canceled by the Government and judgment was given against the oil company several years ago. McDuffie alleges Doheny was personally liable for the judgment given against the company.

## Vancouver Island Roads Should Be Built Before B.C.-Alaska Highway

**By B. A. McKELVIE**  
The next session of the Legislature will witness further endeavors to have British Columbia actively embark on a scheme for the extension of the highway system from Hazelton to the Yukon boundary. United States is anxious to have such a road made, not only through this province, but through the Yukon, to provide a connecting link in the transportation system between the State of Washington and the Territory of Alaska.

## Has No Part in Hauptmann Investigation

Noted Detective Convinced Murder and Collection Are Separate Crimes

INTERESTED ONLY AS AN OUTSIDER

**TRENTON, N.J., Dec. 7 (AP).—**Ellis H. Parker, chief of Burlington County detectives, reiterated his belief tonight in the innocence of Bruno Richard Hauptmann, but said that he has done nothing recently in his unofficial investigation of the Lindbergh kidnap-slaying.

He is interested in the case, he said, "only as an outsider."

"I don't know any more about this case than the man in the moon," he said.

### HAS NOTHING TANGIBLE

The short, stocky grizzled veteran of sixty-two, whose homicide investigations have given him a national reputation, was interviewed at the Elks Club in Mount Holly. The gist of his remarks was that he investigated leads brought to him, but has nothing tangible on which to conduct an extensive or substantial inquiry into the case.

Parker's name was injected into the headlines by Governor Harold G. Hoffman two days ago, when he disclosed that he had visited Hauptmann in his death house cell on the night of October 17 and at the same time said that Parker was independently investigating the crime because he was convinced that Hauptmann was innocent.

### DENIES ASSERTION

Told that an official authority in Trenton had said today that Parker had prosecuted and investigating officials shortly before Hauptmann's trial at Flemington early this year that he believed Hauptmann was guilty, Parker said:

"That's an absolute lie."

He said he was convinced the kidnapping and the collection of the \$50,000 ransom a month later were two separate crimes.

Continued on Page 2, Column 3

## SHOPPING HERE WITHOUT MONEY

Two Young Women Arrested After Goods Reported Missing From Shops

Over the pre-holiday season and to do a little Christmas shopping, two Vancouver girls had their gift-seeking tour abruptly terminated yesterday afternoon when city detectives arrested them on Douglas Street and lodged them in police cells for the week-end.

They will appear before Magistrate Jay, in city police court, tomorrow morning to explain how they came into possession of a quantity of goods missing from six or seven shops in the downtown business section. The goods disappeared from store counters and detectives found them in a room occupied by the two young women.

### TAKEN IN CHARGE

The two arrived in Victoria during the week from the Mainland city, and when city police received complaints of shop-lifting, Detectives William Stark and Ben Ackerman were assigned to the case. Within two hours of receiving descriptions of the suspected pair, the detectives apprehended the girls on Douglas Street and quietly escorted them to headquarters.

A search of their room later disclosed a quantity of goods and, police said, some had been identified as having been stolen. Both girls are in the early twenties.

### FILES CLAIM FOR SEVEN MILLIONS

**LOS ANGELES, Dec. 7 (AP).—**A \$6,774,327 claim, the largest in court records here, was filed today against the estate of the late Edward L. Doheny, who started his career as a desert prospector and ended as a multi-millionaire oil man.

The claim, an echo of the notorious Teapot Dome oil scandal, was filed by William C. McDuffie, acting as Federal receiver for the Pan American Petroleum Company. It is based upon a suit pending against Doheny when he died last September 8.

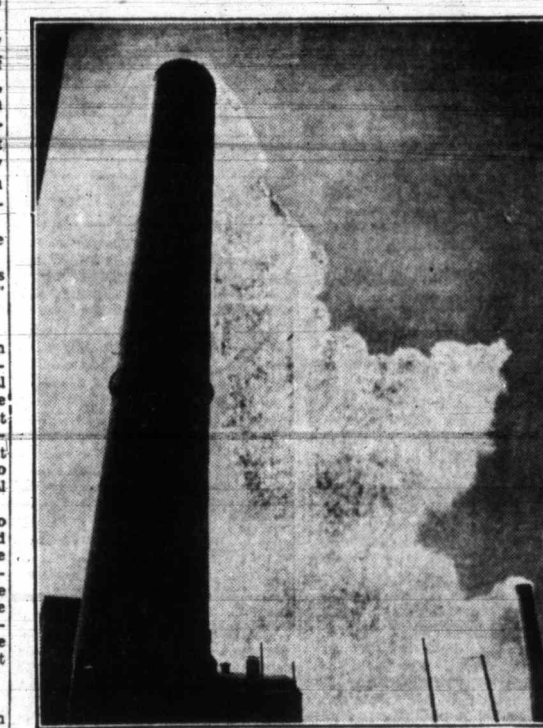
The charge that Doheny severed his connection with the Pan American Company in 1928 without informing the officers that the Teapot Dome leases were fraudulently obtained is made in the claim. The leases were canceled by the Government and judgment was given against the oil company several years ago. McDuffie alleges Doheny was personally liable for the judgment given against the company.

## Vancouver Island Roads Should Be Built Before B.C.-Alaska Highway

**By B. A. McKELVIE**  
The next session of the Legislature will witness further endeavors to have British Columbia actively embark on a scheme for the extension of the highway system from Hazelton to the Yukon boundary. United States is anxious to have such a road made, not only through this province, but through the Yukon, to provide a connecting link in the transportation system between the State of Washington and the Territory of Alaska.

# Fresh Appeal to Mussolini Made By Ambassadors

## Tallest Stack in Empire



A \$6,000,000 addition to the smelter of the International Nickel Company of Canada's plant at Copper Cliff, Ont., will commence soon and be completed in about a year. The expansion calls for the construction of another high stack similar to the one above, which is 510 feet in height and the tallest in the British Empire, and several new converters and reverberatory furnaces.

## Successful Fair Sets Fine Record For Attendance

First Tourist Trade Development Association Winter Exhibition at Armories Attended by 21,731 Persons During Four-Day Run—Striking Architecture and Lighting

**B** RILLIANT success marked the first Tourist Trade Development Association four-day Winter Fair and Bazaar at the Armories, and a new record was established for indoor fairs in Victoria. When the gates closed at midnight, ticket takers announced that a total of 21,731 persons had visited the fair since the time it opened at 2 o'clock on Wednesday afternoon. This compares favorably with attendance at the last annual Provincial Exhibition at the Willows, which was attended by 26,896 persons in seven full days.

Attendance at the Winter Fair and Bazaar was 3,289 on Wednesday, 4,910 on Thursday, 6,325 on Friday, and 7,216 yesterday. This constitutes a record for attendance at any strictly indoor fair ever held on Vancouver Island.

Striking architecture of the forty-eight modernistic booths, attractive displays of home products, the brilliant yet diffused lighting, and the midway of a big outdoor exhibition, combined to make the fair an outstanding event. The color scheme of the booths, buff with trimmings of black and gleaming silver, expressed the very essence of originality.

### COUNCILLOR R. R. TAYLOR, REPRESENTING REEVE R. W. MAYHEW, OF OAK BAY, OFFICIALLY DEDICATED THE FAIR

who took off from Caldwell, N.J., this morning, landed here today. Thaw was accompanied by William Henry Klenke, Jr., of New York, mechanic.

They planned to spend the night here and take off as soon as possible but depending on the weather, for Brownsville, Texas.

### TO DELIVER PLANE

Thaw plans to deliver the plane to the Wyatt Earp, Ellsworth's supply ship, and then return. Ellsworth and his pilot, Herbert Hollick-Kenyon, of Winnipeg, have not been heard from since they attempted a flight over the South Pole.

Thaw hopes to make the trip to the southernmost part of South America in six days. The Wyatt Earp arrived yesterday at Magallanes, Chile, and is awaiting Thaw there.

### TO START FLIGHT TODAY

The Philippine Clipper will take off for Honolulu at 3 p.m. tomorrow to start the second trans-Pacific airmail flight. Postal officials estimated the mail cargo would be about 15,000 letters.

Continued on Page 5, Column 4

## Sir Eric Drummond Puts Britain's Plea Directly to Italian Dictator

### FRANCO-BRITISH PEACE PLAN READY

**LONDON, Dec. 7 (AP).—**Great Britain made a fresh appeal to Premier Mussolini today for peace in Africa and an understanding in Europe. The plea was given directly to the dictator in Rome this morning by Sir Eric Drummond, the British Ambassador to Italy.

The outcome of the conversation was not disclosed here. Sir Eric was instructed to report directly to Sir Samuel Hoare, Foreign Secretary, who began important talks tonight in Paris with Premier Laval of France.

### FOLLOWING SPEECH

Britain's latest move was said to have been in pursuance of the speech made on Thursday by Sir Samuel to the House of Commons, in which he asked that suspicions be abandoned and a common front for peace maintained.

An authoritative source said the British Government felt that the Foreign Secretary's public appeal should be formally placed before Il Duce as an official action.

Great Britain is anxious to exhaust every possibility for peace before a League committee meets late.

Continued on Page 6, Column 3

## ALL-POWERFUL IN CHINA NOW

Chiang Kai Shek Becomes Virtual Dictator—Holds Political Destiny

**NANKING, Dec. 7 (AP).—**China's Government became a virtual one-man affair today. The political destiny of more than four hundred million persons lay in the hands of Generalissimo Chiang Kai Shek. Three more powerful jobs were given the forty-seven-year-old Chiang, already a semi-dictator.

The Central Chinese Government executive committee elected him chairman of the Executive Yuan, a job which is the equivalent of premier. He succeeds former Premier Wang Ching Wei, who resigned after being wounded recently by a would-be assassin.

### VICE-CHAIRMANSHIPS

Chiang also was made vice-chairman of the Kuomintang (Nationalist Party) organ, a standing committee which controls the nation when the full group is not in session, and was given the vice-chairmanship of the Central Political Council.

He continues to be chairman of the Military Affairs Commission, which gives him control of the army.

Thus squarely into Chiang's lap is thrust the grave problem of the northern autonomy movement.

### TENSION GROWS WORSE

Only yesterday a Government spokesman said the tension, growing from demands for the separation of North China from Nanking, had grown worse.

A spokesman for the Japanese Army, Major-General Rensuke Isogai, military attaché at Shanghai, said the generalissimo's assumption of full national control was a logical development.

"This places the responsibility for the future course of Sino-Japanese relations squarely on his shoulders," said General Isogai.

## BITTER COLD IN INTERIOR ALASKA

Seventy-One Below Recorded at Fort Yukon—Lowest Temperature in Sixty-One Years

**FAIRBANKS, Alaska, Dec. 7 (AP).—**Record-breaking cold gripped interior Alaska and the Yukon today. Fort Yukon, Alaska, on the Upper Yukon, reported 71 below zero today, lowest December reading in the recorded history of the sixty-one-year-old trading post.

Fairbanks' 59 degrees below zero last night equaled its previous December record of 1912.

Circle City reported 60 below, Big Delta 58 below and Eagle and Dawson 52 below last night. All readings were from official Government thermometers.



## Boost of Fares on Stikine Boats Too Much for Old-Timer

Considered It Imposition and, as Matter of Principle, Constructed Own Boat, Successfully Negotiating Canyons and Rapids

G. HAUCK is an interesting personality, and he knows something of the early British Columbia story. Although crowding his eighty-seventh year, he certainly doesn't look it. To tell the truth, I thought he was exaggerating a bit when he told me yesterday how many milestones he had passed. After he had talked a while about old times in the Province and the men he knew, however, I got a different impression.

He arrived in Victoria at an early age, and nearly sixty years ago was one of the adventurers who responded to the call of "Gold in Cassiar," and having indifferent luck at the "diggings," went into the passenger and freight business with John McKenzie. As partners, they built the Lady of the Lake in the year 1877, which was the first steam craft to ply the waters of Dease Lake. The boat was later sold to John Fullerton and "Bill" Smith.

It was not the lake steamer or the gold "diggings" of Cassiar that Mr. Hauck recalled yesterday, however. He was philosophizing a bit over the trouble a man would subject himself to for a matter of principle. It was that way with a lot of men in the old days; but looking back at one particular experience of his own and seeing things in perspective as he does now, he wonders why he himself was so foolish.

### ON WAY OUT

The story he told was recalled by something he had read recently in The Colonist about the perilous trip of a Mr. Simpson. He was on his way to Victoria from Cassiar at the time, he said, and arrived at Glenora, head of navigation on the Stikine River, just in time to find Fred Lynch, who operated the only organized system of transportation on the river at that period, ready to leave on the last trip of the season for Wrangell.

"In those days," Mr. Hauck stated, "the closing of the Stikine by ice meant long dreary months in the northern interior without communication of an sort with the outside world for anybody missing the last chance down the river. Lynch took advantage of the fact on the occasion I refer to and advanced his fare from ten to fifteen dollars per man. A trifling item in itself, it nevertheless appeared to me at the time as being a gross imposition, so I flatly refused to submit to the raise in price.

"Fred Lynch's friendly attempts to persuade me to alter my decision failed and the boats left without me. So with two newly-acquired acquaintances of my own way of thinking, I thought of building a boat. The stores at Glenora, owned by Morris Moss and John B. Lovell, carried a stock of lumber, nails, paddles, oakum and pitch; and purchasing quantities of each, as cold weather promised an early freeze-up, we lost no time.

"Making the bottom of our craft with two boards an inch and a quarter thick, held together with cleats, we nailed two planks on each side of this flooring. The boards intended for seats were simply nailed across the top edge of the planks forming the sides. It was a crude craft to take a chance in, but we had a principle to maintain, er?

### ONE TOO MANY

"Offering to take passengers down the river at the rate of five dollars a head, the offer was responded to by twenty-five Chinese, one of whom had to be rejected against his most earnest protestations, because he was one too many for the carrying capacity of our boat, the craft taking water when we tried to oblige him, so you can imagine how much freeboard there

## This Building Made of Glass Blocks



According to old adage, "people in glass houses shouldn't throw stones." According to the designers of the new glass "brick" for home and office building construction, the people living in these "glass houses" will have bricks to throw, bricks which are comparable in strength to other sturdy types of building materials. Leading architects and building engineers say these new glass bricks will revolutionize the traditional ideas of building design and styling. Even now, in many places, there are under construction large laboratory buildings, industrial plants, store fronts and even homes which, either wholly or in part, will be of glass block design. Aside from the beauty appeal of this type of building, it is well to note that the blocks are of value in transmitting and diffusing light. Thus, too, by substantially reducing heat-flow, the glass block is one of the best insulating materials available. The above picture shows the reception room in the building erected in Toledo by a glass company, and which features the glass bricks throughout the structure.

was when we started, just twenty-four hours after Lynch's boats left Glenora.

"Mr. Moss tried to persuade Mr. Lovell, who was a magistrate, to prevent our departure; but the latter declared that while he might like to, he had no authority in the matter. So we set out. Myself, I was rather anxious, and watched closely for trouble going over the first riffle below the Hudson's Bay trading post; but after passing that felt easier in mind as we floated on smooth water, driven eagerly by the paddles of our passengers; one of them having a steady job keeping the boat free of water by balling. Big Canyon, with its swift current and dangerous eddies, was safely negotiated. We found Kioochman's Canyon fairly easy also, and camping that night felt secure.

"By the next afternoon we had reached tide-water, where the welcome sight of floating ice made us feel nervous, and a strong wind blowing up, we were reminded that after leaving the river mouth there was a three-mile stretch of open sea to cross. We counselled one with another, and concluded the risk was too great; and to our great relief, seeing a huge campfire on a nearby beach, we made for it through the drifting ice.

### TROUBLE OVER

"Landing alongside two large canoes, which were drawn up on the beach, we found they belonged to Frank Barnard, now Sir Frank Barnard. He had some business farther up the river, but encountering so much ice decided to abandon the trip and return to Wrangell in the morning. He offered us passage in his canoes; and so, by a turn of luck, we were saved from the consequences of what I have since considered a very foolish action, typical of the miners of those early days. We certainly risked our lives unnecessarily in not submitting to the five dollar boost in fare; and while we made the run down the Stikine successfully, it was hardly likely we would have reached Wrangell if Mr. Barnard's canoes had not been located.

## SUCCESSFUL FAIR SETS FINE RECORD

Continued from Page 1

"Speaking on behalf of the citizens of Oak Bay, I give me great pleasure to be associated with the Tourist Trade Development Association," declared Mr. Taylor.

"This useful association exists for the benefit of the citizens of Oak Bay, Victoria, Esquimalt and Saanich. In fact, through its many active branches it has the interests of every resident of Vancouver Island at heart," he said.

"The large audience here this evening is ample proof that work of the Tourist Trade Development Association is appreciated in Victoria. Oak Bay is glad to co-operate with the citizens in any way which will result in a greater amount of tourist traffic. I take great pleasure in declaring this wonderful indoor fair open," Mr. Taylor concluded.

His announcement was followed by a salute from the 5th Regiment (B.C.) Coast Brigade bugler.

**PRIZES PRESENTED**

Mrs. David Leeming, wife of Mayor Leeming, presented prizes to school children who sold the most tickets to the fair. She was assisted by Mrs. T. H. Eslick.

Black Diamond, a purebred Shetland pony raised on the island, was awarded to George Robertson, of Burnside School. Dick Cammidge, Craigflower School, won a wire-haired terrier. Jessie Pollock, South Park School, won a cocker spaniel pup. A Pekinese pup was awarded to Frank Leach, George Jay School.

Other awards were: Norman Stacey, Margold School, canary; Malcolm Gardiner, Margaret Jenkins School, canary; Frank Hillier, George Jay School, canary; Walter Reid, Tillamook School, a monkey, and Robert Johnston, South Park School, a pair of love birds.

Other prize winners were: Ted Hibberson, Jack Hanson, Edwin Eade, Joe Bryant, Josephine Grist, Kenneth Hunt, Evelyn McGonigle, Violet Stanley and James Stark.

### MUSIC AND DANCING

Entertainment during the afternoon and evening was provided by Fred "Slim" Hunter and his Show Boat Rustlers, Miss Florence Clough's company of dancers, Miss Adeline Grant's Scottish dancers, Al Reynolds and his cabaret orchestra, and the 5th Regiment (B.C.) Coast Brigade trumpet band, led by Lance-Sergeant J. E. Wilson.

Mrs. M. A. Foulds, of the B.C. Electric Railway Ltd., home service department, demonstrated the mixing and cooking of grilled chops with kidney sauce, ham rolls, marshmallow-ice cream and one-egg cake on an electric range. A demonstration of beauty culture, by Charm of Hollywood beauty products, was given. William Harkness, the Satin-Glo magician, made his escape while handcuffed and manacled inside a barrel and padlocked steel cylinder.

Robert Smith made two appeals over the public address system for the general public to support the series of Gyro Club Christmas Hamper Fund concerts, to commence in the Chamber of Commerce auditorium tomorrow evening.

Dressed in an abbreviated costume of black and silver cloth, Miss Thelma Stratford gave two modern dances under auspices of the Belle Beauty Shoppe. She wore permanent waving apparatus on her head while dancing.

### DECLARES FAIR OVER

In declaring the fair closed at midnight, Mr. Eslick said: "We now close this four-day Winter Fair and Bazaar on a very definite note of generally acknowledged success.

"In those four days we have passed, 21,731 persons through our gates, and hope we have sent them home satisfied with the entertainment provided, and that the Tourist Trade Development Association has justified its claims.

"I see in this fair an awakening of that community spirit, which carried forward, will bring renewed prosperity, and a new and greater destiny to this beautiful island.

"For myself I thank those present, and the people of Vancouver Island generally for the kindly way

you have treated me while among you.

"I promised Mayor David Leeming that I would work with you, and for you, for one year. That year ends this month. It will be for you to decide whether you want me to go on.

"We will now close by singing 'Auld Lang Syne' and the National Anthem," Mr. Eslick concluded.

### RECEIVE PRIZES

Central Creameries, Ltd., prizes were awarded last evening to Mrs. H. Bradstreet, 1736 Carrick Street; Mrs. McKenzie, 530 Montreal Street; and Mrs. H. A. Hincks, Langford Lake.

Winners of turkeys were: Mrs. Linden, 947 View Street; C. H. Wilson, Cecil Hotel; Mrs. C. B. Harrison, Surrey Block; E. H. Corness, 2023 Fernwood Road; Mrs. Harrison, 1787 First Street; H. P. Parker, 1189 Balmoral Road; E. Jessiman, 403 Hillside Avenue; Mrs. M. Hawke, 1171 Wildwood Avenue; H. Maher, 1342 Balmoral Road; C. Bullock, 1011 Blanshard Street; M. Robinson, 1649 Fell Street; P. A. Holm-voff, 829 View Street; C. R. Buchanan, 133 Eberts Street; Mrs. C. Abbott, 2205 Lawn Terrace; Mrs. Benson, 1238 Oxford Street; A. McDonald, Sidney; M. McGavin, 1224 Johnson Street; Mrs. L. Hayes, 404 Dallas Road; C. Dawson, Mount Tomlin Road; Herbert Botten, 3215 Lynwood Avenue; R. Musgrave, 1165 Cook Street; Mrs. Barron, 1030 Hilda Street; Miss Edna Kirkbride, 1276 Walnut Street; R. H. Wayne, R.M.D. No. 4.

## BISHOP OF SALISBURY PASSES IN ENGLAND

SALISBURY, England, Dec. 7 (CP-Havas).—Rt. Rev. St. Clair George Donaldson, Bishop of Salisbury since 1921, died here today at the age of seventy-two. He was a son of Sir Stuart Donaldson, first Premier of New South Wales. Educated at Cambridge University, he was Archbishop of Queensland from 1905 to 1921. He was knighted in 1933.

### MAORIS JOIN LABOR

WELLINGTON, N.Z., Dec. 7 (CP Cable via Reuters).—Two of the four Maori members in the House of Representatives today applied for membership in the Labor party. This move brought the total strength of the party, elected to office during the general election last month, up to fifty-five and gave it a clear majority of twenty-nine over all other parties.

## A.J. Johnson Wins Rhodes Scholarship

VANCOUVER, Dec. 8.—Arthur Joseph Johnson, twenty-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Johnson, of 319 Woodstock Avenue, Vancouver, has been chosen British Columbia Rhodes scholar for this year. The selection committee announced today.

## Gather More Evidence in Murder Case

HULL, Que., Dec. 7.—Quebec police today were reported to have in their possession an empty valise in which \$15,000 stolen last Wednesday from a Banque Provinciale de Canada automobile at the time Armand Nadeau was shot to death was carried. They were said to be checking it for finger prints.

The valise was said to have been found about a block from an apartment on Wellington Street, Ottawa, where Joseph Rochow, held as a material witness, resided.

## GUNMAN DRESSED AS POLICEMAN KILLED

PHILADELPHIA, Dec. 7 (AP).—Edward Dee, small-time gunman, was fatally wounded and a confederate was shot in the chest tonight in a gun battle as they and two other bandits made a futile attempt to hold up an armored car said by police to contain thousands of dollars.

Dee, who was dressed in a policeman's uniform for the holdup attempt, died in a hospital a few hours after the robbery failure in the Oak Lane section of North Philadelphia.

**SOLDIERS UNDER ARREST**

RIO DE JANEIRO, Dec. 7 (AP).—As a result of last week's Extremist uprising, a total of 2,461 soldiers were under arrest today. Those detained include forty-four officers and 533 non-commissioned officers.

## CHOOSE ACTORS FOR NEXT FILM

Walter C. Kelly and Edith Fellows to Be Seen in "Tugboat Princess"

Walter C. Kelly, feature Columbia Pictures Corporation actor, will be the leading man in the Central Films second production, "Tugboat Princess," work on which will commence on December 16 at the Willows studio, Kenneth J. Bishop, producer, announced last night at the Dominion Hotel.

Mr. Kelly will play the part of an old and rough sea captain, which role he should find much to his liking, as he is a retired skipper. He has recently completed work in "The Virginia Judge" and "Mac-Padden's Flats," and was seen in "Orchids to You" and "Is My Face Red?"

### FINE YOUNG ACTRESS

Edith Fellows, brilliant eleven-year-old actress, who has worked in some hundred pictures, will be cast as the little princess. Her latest pictures were "She Married Her Boss" and "Keeper of the Bees."

Well known in Hollywood for his ability as a comedian, Clyde Cook will also contribute to the picture. He played in "I Found Stella Parish" and "Barbary Coast."

One of the best-known young actors on the Australian and English screen, John Moore, has been chosen to fill the juvenile lead.

The leading lady has not yet been selected.

### LEADING DIRECTOR

David Selman, leading Columbia director, is being sent here to direct the picture, the story of which was written by Robert Watson, Canadian author, who collaborated with Norman Kelly Raine, another Canadian, in drafting the script.

Mr. Bishop stated yesterday he would use RCA equipment to insure perfect sound effects.

Further reports from Columbia Corporation indicate the first picture, "Sign, Look and Love," starring David Manners and Maxine Doyle, was of a high standard and more than pleased the executives, the producer said.

Everyone Wants ELECTRICAL GIFTS

Buy the Best at JAMESON'S ELECTRICAL LTD. 1111 Douglas St.

**LIP-READING**

Private Lessons by Appointment DAY Trial Lessons Free NIGHT

B. S. H. TYE

Muller-Waller Teacher's Certificate

Phone E 9623 2681 Douglas St. Phone 12-15-12-45 and 8-30-7-30

**HEAVY MILLWOOD**

\$2.75 per cord (two-cord lots)

KILN DRY KINBLING, \$5 per cord

DRY WOOD, \$4.50 per cord

PHONES E7141-G2647

LEMON, GONNASON LUMBER CO.

## ACTUAL EQUALITY JAPAN'S DEMAND

Continued from Page 1

quarters that the action was taken because of the feeling that the British and others might be under a misapprehension regarding the Japanese viewpoint on a common upper limit of tonnages. By a common upper limit, the delegates explained, they mean an actual, not a theoretical, equality of fleets.

Negotiations between the five great powers attending—France and Italy, in addition to Great Britain, the United States and Japan—will either lead to an agreement replacing the Washington and London Naval Limitation Treaties, which expire next year, or to a naval building race, observers are agreed.

America's delegation, headed by Norman H. Davis, has indicated it will weigh all proposals with an open mind, but is determined not to sacrifice any of the country's interests. The conference is expected to last several months.

## DINNER DRESSES

Smart Evening Gowns, cut on the new line with separate metallic jackets

12.95

**Scurrah's LIMITED**

728 Yates St. E 7811

**Beatty Bros.**

Have Given Entire Satisfaction for Over 61 Years

SEE OUR WASHERS AND IRONERS

Ask About Our Special Christmas Offer

**The Beatty Washer Store**

1609 Douglas St. G 7511

## TOYS

The best displayed array of toys and useful gifts in town. Wonderful values.

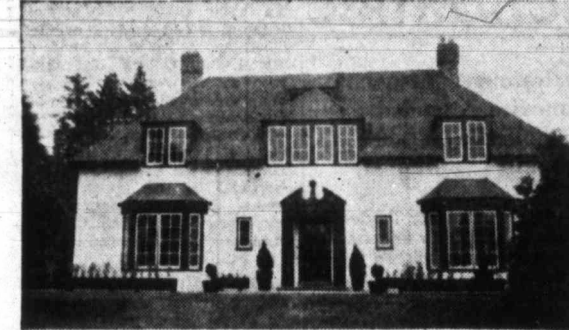
**"BURBANK" RANGES**

**"AETNA" OIL BURNERS**

**Coast Hardware**

(Formerly Holt's Hardware)

1418 Douglas St. E 2213



**FOR RENT** New, up-to-date, semi-detached residence, containing living-room, dining-room, kitchen and three bedrooms. Hot water heating. Latest refinements. Suney location, near Rockland Avenue.

For Full Information

**KER & STEPHENSON**

1205 Government St. Phone G 4127

## Thermal Automatic Stoker

Built the modern way by electric welded steel construction—full automatic controls. Made by MARINE IRON WORKS

Phone G 6712 for Information

On View at Rose Fuel Co. and Camosun Coal Co.

## BATCHELOR'S CASH AND CARRY STORES

POPULAR CASH—1317 DOUGLAS STREET—E 2431 SELF SERVICE DOUGLAS STREET

## MONDAY SPECIALS

**PEARL NAPTHA SOAP** 6 Bars 21c

BORDEN'S MALTED MILK, per tin, 35c

SHREDDED WHEAT, 2 pkts, 21c

ALMOND PASTE, per lb., 39c

HEINZ KETCHUP, large bottle, 19c

PURE COCOA, 2 lbs. for 25c

BLUE RIBBON COFFEE, per lb., 34c

### DIES AMONG FLOWERS

LONDON.—While staging his exhibits at a chrysanthemum show, J. T. Cotton, Wembley Park, collapsed and died. One of his exhibits won a prize

## "AEROFLAME"

### The Sawdust Burner That Burns Like Gas!

The "AeroFlame" Sawdust Burner is entirely new in its outward appearance. It is finished in nickel and fits inconspicuously at the end of the range, as illustrated, or it can be concealed behind a heater. But by far its greatest improvement is in the method of operation. A current of preheated air is introduced into the combustion chamber and burns with glowing jets of flame just like gas.

The "AeroFlame" is even simpler than a coal fire in operation. It is quick, clean and amazingly economical. See it in operation at this store, where it is burning all day long. Vast numbers of people have seen it and we are glad to give exact information of fuel consumption, costs, etc. The price of the "AeroFlame" completely installed in your kitchen range is \$52.50. It is quickly attached and no cutting of the range side is necessary, an important point with those who have attractive new enamel ranges.

**We Sell Stoves . . . Furnaces . . . Everything**

"MAYTAG" WASHING MACHINES. "HOSTESS" REFRIGERATORS. STOVE REPAIRS AND PARTS.

"STAR" OIL BURNERS. FURNACES. "ENTERPRISE" RANGES. HEATERS. SHEET METAL WORK.

**Hatt's STOVE WORKS**

1321 GOVERNMENT ST. (Opposite New England Cafe) Telephone Empire 4931



## INSULIN... Prices Reduced

20-Unit (Blue wrap). Former price 80c. New price 65c  
40-Unit (Yellow wrap). Former price \$1.40. New price \$1.15

BROAD  
AT  
POST  
**McGill & Orme**  
LIMITED  
PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTS  
PHONE  
GARDEN  
1196

## USEFUL

Furniture  
FOR GIFTS

That Are  
**Inexpensive**



Jardiniere Stands from \$9.50  
End Tables \$1.50 to \$6.00  
Cushions \$1.50 to \$4.00  
Smokers' Pedestals \$1.45 to \$6.00  
Simmons Pillows \$1.25 to \$10.00  
Colored Blankets \$2.75 to \$6.00  
Table Lamps \$2.75 to \$21.00  
Barbecue Stoves \$2.75 to \$7.50  
Wool Comforters \$3.50 to \$5.50  
Bride's Cabinets \$3.50 to \$21.00  
Wool Bedside Bureaus \$4.95 to \$7.25  
Oval Centre Tables \$5.75 to \$30.00  
Chesterfield Tables \$6.00 to \$30.00  
Console Rugs \$6.00 to \$12.00  
Combination Magazine and End Tables \$6.50 to \$12.00  
Eiderdowns \$7.00 to \$25.00  
Coffee Tables \$7.75 to \$20.00  
Occasional Chairs \$8.00 to \$15.00  
English Wool Blankets \$8.50 to \$13.00  
Walnut Cedar Chests \$16.75 to \$45.00  
Sewing-Filed Mattresses \$18.00 to \$42.00  
Chesterfield Suites \$79.00 to \$300.00  
Complete Bed Outfits \$18.00 to \$60.00  
Axminster Carpets \$25.00 to \$45.00

Terms Without Interest

**Standard Furniture Co.**

FURNITURE SPECIALISTS

737 YATES

HUNDREDS OF SPECIAL  
HOLIDAY FOOD  
VALUES AT ALL OUR  
STORES MONDAY

**PIGGY WIGGLY**  
(Canadian) LIMITED  
SIX STORES TO SERVE YOU

## Steamers Collide

OAKLAND, Calif., Dec. 7 (AP)—The steamers Brunswick and Mauna Will collided in the Estuary today during a heavy fog, but neither vessel was damaged badly. The Brunswick is owned by the Hammond Lumber Company and the Mauna Will is a Matsop boat.

Would-Be Writer: "What do you consider the most important qualification for a beginner in literature?" Old Hand: "A small appetite."

Sixty Years Since  
Confederation Have  
Favored B.C. Growth

Province Has Developed Fast From Isolated Communities of 36,000 Persons Who Pioneered On the Soil in 1871—Industries Regaining

POINTING to a future that is not without promise, British Columbia has developed fast in sixty years since Confederation. From a population of 36,000 persons living in small and scattered settlements along navigable waterways, to a province with 700,000 persons and an industrial output that reached \$378,213,668 at its peak, is the story lying between the lines of recently consolidated Provincial statistics.

Highlights in that development have been:  
**RECORD OF GROWTH**  
The growth of settlement from a few small communities sheltering 36,247 persons, in 1871, to an official population of 694,263 in seventy-eight towns and rural settlements in 1931.

The growth of agriculture from a few scattered farms and cultivated areas in 1871, to an industry with thirteen major branches which is expected to yield \$43,500,000 this year.

The growth of forestry from the early mills and hand-logging of 1871, to a vast industry with nearly 20,000 employees and an expected yield of \$50,000,000 this year.

**OCCASIONAL INFLUX**  
The growth of mining, from which the province secured its first sustained influx of settlement, from sporadic placer operations in 1871, to a sustained, though changing, industry with an anticipated yield of \$45,000,000 this year.

The growth of fisheries from localized and primitive proportions in 1871, to a diversified industry from which \$18,500,000 is expected in 1935.

The growth of secondary manufactures from home canning efforts in 1871, to an industry with a gross output approximating \$100,000,000 this year.

At their peak, and some contend that it was an artificial and unsupported level, British Columbia forests produce \$91,587,000; mines \$68,162,878; agriculture \$62,632,890; fisheries \$27,282,229; and secondary manufactures \$132,286,208 in a single year.

**RECOVERING GROUND**  
At the nadir of the postwar period in 1932, the primary industries produced \$105,000,000 in new wealth, to which was added manufacturing values of around \$74,000,000.

Since then forest industries have recovered from \$34,000,000 to approximately \$50,000,000; mining from \$28,000,000 to \$45,000,000; agriculture from \$34,000,000 to \$43,500,000; and fisheries, from \$9,000,000 to \$18,500,000, on an annual basis; while manufactured values are again rising.

Putting them together, British

Columbia industries have produced between \$5,000,000,000 and \$6,000,000,000 within one century, the greatest bulk of which has been within the sixty years since Confederation.

Separately, each of the four basic industries has accounted for approximately \$1,000,000,000 of the total, while mines and lumber have each stretched their yields close to \$1,500,000,000.

**RECORD OF FAITH**  
Behind the bare statistics is the unwritten record of the faith of sturdy men that led pioneers into a new, unknown territory to risk fortunes and lives in the development of resources for which markets of the world were waiting.

It is a story of private initiative, courage and perseverance in a setting bounteously rich with the gifts of Nature, and of assets which, barring the most accessible fringe, have been hardly scratched as yet.

A natural aquarium in sheltered waters, a goldfield of proven worth, forests beyond the ransom of whole nations in Europe, and a soil productivity eluding exact analysis are some of the treasures found in that "Sea of Mountains" over which the Fathers of Confederation once gravely shook their heads.

## SUNRISE AND SUNSET

Time of sunrise and sunset (Pacific standard time), at Victoria, B.C., for the month of December, 1935.

Date	Sun-rise	Sun-set	Date	Sun-rise	Sun-set
1	7:48	4:22	17	7:58	4:21
2	7:44	4:22	18	7:59	4:21
3	7:40	4:21	19	7:59	4:21
4	7:36	4:21	20	8:00	4:22
5	7:32	4:21	21	8:01	4:22
6	7:28	4:20	22	8:02	4:23
7	7:24	4:20	23	8:03	4:23
8	7:20	4:20	24	8:04	4:23
9	7:16	4:20	25	8:05	4:24
10	7:12	4:20	26	8:06	4:24
11	7:08	4:20	27	8:07	4:24
12	7:04	4:20	28	8:08	4:25
13	7:00	4:20	29	8:09	4:25
14	6:56	4:20	30	8:10	4:26
15	6:52	4:20	31	8:11	4:26
16	6:48	4:20			

The Meteorological Observatory, Gonzales Heights, Victoria, B.C.

**AN ELECTION BABY**  
GLASGOW.—A baby was born at a Glasgow polling station in the municipal election, the mother having recorded her vote just before the arrival.

Seeking Vacancy On  
School Board

Photo by Stephens-Colmer.

**JOHN WALLACE**  
WHO is running for school trustee in the civic election, has had previous experience in educational administration, having been secretary of a rural school board at Rocky Point for six years. He also served as a director of the Royal Jubilee Hospital for eight years as a representative of the Provincial Government. He came to this city in 1891, and has been actively identified with the First United Church, being a member of the session for the last seventeen years. In running for school board, Mr. Wallace says that he is actuated purely by a desire to render public service.

W. H. BINNS IS  
HONORED GUEST

Former Organizer of Technical Education Presented With Handsome Gift

Instructors of Victoria's technical school classes held a dinner in the private dining-room of the Dominion Hotel, Friday evening, to honor W. H. Binns, former organizer of technical education, who retired from the city's service at the close of last term.

Those present, in addition to the guest of honor, were Leonard Campbell, D. S. Cameron, Captain George Broadner, George Anstey, A. H. Marrion, John J. Rippon, R. F. Goldfinch and W. Pienderleith.

A fine programme of entertainment and toasts was arranged, and tribute was paid to Mr. Binns for the part he had played in the advancement of technical education, not only in this city, but in the province as a whole.

During the evening, Mr. Binns was presented with a lovely walnut cabinet smoker's companion.

CHARLES GOULD  
GETS SENTENCE

Given Six Months for Theft  
—Second Charge to Be Tried

Charles Gould was yesterday committed for trial in the higher court on a charge of having been unlawfully in a dwelling-room in the Devonshire Rooms and, on a second charge of stealing a handbag belonging to Miss Pauline Brooks, he was sentenced to six months in jail, by Magistrate Jay in city police court.

On the first charge the information was that a woman who has a room at the Devonshire had occasion to leave her room in the early morning of December 5. On her return she saw it was 3:10 a.m. She noticed a peculiar odor and turned on her light and found the accused lying on the floor beside the bed. He had gone in while she was in the bathroom. She ordered him out and at the same time the accused said he had got into the wrong place.

**WANTED JUSTICE**  
On this charge the accused elected to take preliminary hearing, stating that he knew nothing whatever about it. "That's why I want to go to another court. I cannot get justice here," he said.

Henry Reimer, janitor, testified he heard a commotion and had gone upstairs and found the accused sitting in a dark room just inside the door. This room was a sort of spare one where baggage was stored. The accused told him he had got into the wrong place and said he had been going to the Yale Rooms. The accused, in his anxiety to get away, pushed the witness so that his head hit a railing inflicting a severe wound.

**POLICE ARRIVE**  
Just then the police arrived and took the accused in charge.

Dora Davidson, the proprietress of the Devonshire Rooms, testified respecting two keys for rooms that were not being occupied which had disappeared from the key board in the office. Constable L. Callan, who arrested accused, said he had been drinking. The police magistrate said that he had no alternative but to commit the accused for trial.

## SECOND CHARGE

The other charge, that of the theft of a bag and contents from Miss Brooks who was engaged on December 4 at Memorial Hall teaching a class dancing. She left her bag with its contents in the dressing room and during her absence in the other part of the hall it disappeared. Constable Callan later recovered the bag from a well in the centre of the Devonshire Building. Alfred Batchelor, who was also at the Memorial Hall on the evening of

ESTABLISHED 1901  
**Cingus Campbell & Co. Ltd.**  
1008 GOVERNMENT ST.

**You'll Want  
a New  
GOWN**

• FOR THE  
HOLIDAY  
FESTIVITIES

**\$10.50  
\$12.95  
\$16.50**

Fashion ideas quite out of the ordinary appear in these new holiday frocks. Some have smart metallic jackets, while all boast lovely lustrous colors and careful workmanship. Liberal variety for choice. Sizes for women and misses.

**SEE! OUR AD  
ON PAGE 21**

**Featuring  
Dainty  
GIFT LINGERIE**

the theft, said he saw the accused went to the Devonshire, and denied any criminal intent.  
C. L. Harrison, city prosecutor, recalled the evidence that the accused had given on a previous occasion when charged with having gone into the room of an aged woman and beaten her up and also of having been found in another living quarters in the city. The record of the accused in the Prairies and again in Vancouver and here, which included a number of jail sentences, was presented to the court. The magistrate sentenced the accused to six months on the charge.

## TOYS »» TOYS »» TOYS »» TOYS

We have now on display the greatest showing of Toys we have ever made. On a large number of these we have the exclusive sale, selected by our buyers from the New York Toy Show. Many of the clockwork items are almost human in their movements.

DO NOT FAIL TO VISIT OUR PREMISES AND SEE:

**The Clockwork Xylophone Player (Plays Three Distinctive and Separate Tunes), the Clockwork**

**Drummer, the Walking Mickey Mouse, the Mickey Mouse Speeder, Popeye the Sailor . . .**

**All the Walt Disney Characters in Mechanical Movement; Streamline Electric Trains, Etc.**

This does not begin to describe the many exclusive features in our Toyland display, which are so numerous that we have a special staff for the purpose of demonstrating them to our customers. More than 300 different styles of Dolls, with the added feature that we are giving away an imitation pearl necklace with the purchase of every Doll valued at 50c or up.

Nor is this all. See our displays of Doll's Prams, Autos, Streamlined Tricycles, Streamlined Wagons, Kiddie Cars, Scooters, Etc. In fact, our stock of Toys and Gifts is so large that we have just issued

## OUR 68-PAGE CHRISTMAS GIFT CATALOGUE

—the contents of which will fill the requirements of every Christmas shopper.

If you have not received one of these Gift Catalogues in the mail, a telephone call will bring one to you within 24 hours.

Other departments literally full of Christmas Gifts and Suggestions include Silverware and Cut Glass, Novelties, Electrical Appliances and Lamps, Radios, Refrigerators and Washing Machines.

We shall be glad to put any article away for a customer until December 23 without deposit.

**McLENNAN, McFEELY & PRIOR, LTD.**

Corner Government and Johnson Streets

Phone G 1111—Exchange to All Departments



tonight at the Temperance Hall. A pleasing programme has been arranged.



## Plans Complete for Dominion-Provincial Meeting at Ottawa

**Agenda Now in Hands of Premiers—Co-operation in Balancing of Budgets Is Expected—Unemployment and Relief to Be Discussed**

OTTAWA, Dec. 7 (C).—Provincial and Dominion Governments alike are determined to "get down to bed-rock" on the various problems they face in common which will be attacked when the Dominion-Provincial Conference opens here Monday, Prime Minister King declared last night.

"I think the provinces have the same idea we have," the Prime Minister said, "that in recent years there has been a lot of duplication and overlapping. I believe the provinces feel as we do that the country has a right to a pretty clear statement of our position and what is involved in the way of taxation if we are to go on as we have been."

"The provinces, like ourselves, have balanced budgets in view and that depends on co-operation. Opening up of trade channels such as we have embarked upon should be of assistance to us in reaching that objective."

**MAIN SUBJECTS**  
Unemployment, relief costs and all kindred subjects would be the main problem, the Prime Minister said. Other headings on the agenda would cover financial relations be-

heading on the agenda. It is anticipated committee work will occupy the conference until Thursday and the second plenary session will be held Friday.

So many of the agenda headings are inter-related that it is anticipated, the Prime Minister said, that certain committees would merge or hold joint sessions as the work proceeded.

The Prime Minister said he hoped to be in a position to make a statement on the conclusion of the conference on his proposed national commission on unemployment. He has already prepared the ground work and will discuss the question with the conference delegates.

Ministers of the Dominion Government will be chairmen of the various committees.

**TO LAST FOR WEEK**  
"Our first effort will be to find out where we are in agreement and on what points we will have to confer in order to reach agreement," Mr. King said. "We ought to be able to do that quickly." The conference is expected to last at least a week.

Norman Robertson, a member of the external affairs secretariat, will act as liaison officer between the conference and the press. Hon. Norman Rogers, Minister of Labor, has been in charge of conference preparations and John E. Read, legal adviser to the Department of External Affairs, is secretary.

A meeting of mayors representing leading cities of Canada has been called by Mayor Camilleen Houde, of Montreal, to meet in Montreal tomorrow to formulate representations which will be laid before the

## Ruler Cheered in France



This is only a sample of what George VI got upon his arrival in Greece. The recently reinstated King, centre, is surrounded by a cheering crowd of well-wishers as he was received by the President of the French Republic while en route to his native land.

conference. It is possible a special plenary session will be called for that purpose.

## PROPOSED ALASKA ROAD SHOULD WAIT

Continued from Page 1

The residents at Port Renfrew were promised, again and again, that they would be provided with a highway into Victoria, as part of the West Coast Road. This year a trail was cut through, but it is only a substitute for the pledged word of government after government.

For years Vancouver Island has been awaiting the development of Strathcona Park. Nothing has been done to keep the promises of more than twenty years in that respect.

**INDIFFERENCE SHOWN**  
There has been an insistent endeavor for the past decade to have the wonders of the Forbidden Plateau made accessible to the public. Such pleas have been treated with contemptuous indifference.

Efforts extending back to the days before the war have been made to have the Government construct a road to Long Beach. There has been no sympathetic response.

Similarly the public has sought to have Cumberland and Alberni connected by a highway, giving an alternate route—and much shorter one—between those places. Nothing has been done.

The proposal to connect Cowichan Lake and Port Renfrew by a road has been advanced, but of course nothing could be effected until faith had been kept with the people of Renfrew—and the experience in respect of the West Coast Road has been such as to establish but little faith in promises if such were made in respect of the Cowichan Lake-Renfrew connection.

**ROADS CRITICISED**  
The Island Highway—on which oil has been sprinkled—requires to be modernized. Tourists who drive over it join with residents of the Island in criticising the manner in which government has neglected its proper improvement.

It is only this summer that work was started on the betterment of the Parksville-Alberni road at a point where government after government for the past twenty years had given promise of doing something. There is still need for a great deal of work to be done on this highway.

Now, to revert to the Alaskan highway which it is proposed to construct through Northern British Columbia: the argument that has been advanced by advocates of that project is that it would return a considerable revenue in gas tax and tourist expenditures. Perhaps it would. The lowest computation that has been made for an unimproved highway through that portion of the province has been \$8,000,000. The entire highway system of Vancouver Island is not valued at such a sum.

**REVENUE SOURCES**  
The construction of modern highways into Port Renfrew, and up the Robertson River to Cowichan Lake; the building of the Cumberland-Alberni road, and one into Long Beach; the extension of the road to Sayward; the opening up of Strathcona Park and Forbidden Plateau, and the construction of the West Coast Road would bring more tourist revenues to the provincial treasury in one year than would the Alaskan road in a dozen years.

There is no area of equal size on the continent that offers greater opportunities for development of tourist business than does Vancouver Island. Sir James Douglas recognized this fact, and started the road system in 1850. Now, after eighty-five years when the business of travel has developed to proportions beyond the wildest dreams of Douglas, the people of Vancouver Island are trying to convince the Government of the absolute necessity for opening up the Island's manifold attractions.

**DISCRIMINATION SHOWN**  
It is assuming too much to state that the administrations of the past twenty years have not realized the importance of tourist business. The neglect of the obvious advantages of Vancouver Island must, then, be attributed to some other cause. It would appear that such a cause exists in the system of discrimination that has been consistently maintained against the Island. The system of government in abandoning the offer to establish a national park in British Columbia, because

Ottawa did not wish to take over an area of the Mainland and was desirous of developing a West Coast section, is but typical of the spirit that has actuated government.

Vancouver Island has fed the Mainland for nearly seventy years—Vancouver Island will continue to do so until Island consciousness is aroused to the point of demanding fair treatment and an entirely new Deal for Vancouver Island.

## FIREMEN ASK RESTORATION

**Twelve Per Cent Return of Salary Cuts Being Sought Of City Council**

An official request from the local firemen's union for a 12 per cent restoration of salary cuts during the depression will come before the fire wardens of the City Council when they meet toward the end of this week. It was learned yesterday.

Alderman Walter Luney confirmed the report that the request had been received.

Last Spring the council restored 3 per cent of the salary cuts, and the firemen are now seeking full restoration of salaries to the basis in effect in 1932.

The fire wardens are expected to refer the matter to the 1936 council.

## NOTED EDUCATION LEADER IS HERE

No marked difference between Canadian and English school systems has been noticed by F. H. Spencer, D.Sc., LL.B., recently retired chief inspector in charge of schools in the County of London, who is registered at the Empress Hotel.

Mr. Spencer is in Canada to study educational problems here, operations of schools boards, teaching conditions, curricula and other matters connected with educating children of this country. He explained he had come with no special message for educationists here, but "prepared for mutual interchange of ideas, beneficial to both sides."

**FIRST VISIT**  
This is Mr. Spencer's first visit to Canada, and he is impressed with the vastness of the Dominion.

Until he has completed his studies of Canada's educational systems, Mr. Spencer intends to make no observations regarding the problems.

While engaged as chief inspector in London, his jurisdiction was over 2,000 schools in an area of 4,500,000 population. His work in Canada, which he expects will require his presence in the Dominion until the end of March, will start with kindergarten classes, continuing up to university groups.

## Says Evolution Denies Need of Man for Saviour

That "Evolution excuses sin and denies man's need of a Saviour," was one of the charges that the Rev. W. Ellis, M.A., of Vancouver, brought against evolution in his address on Friday night at the meeting of the Evolution Protest Movement. Young people in school and college were getting science that was thirty years old and were taught theories once current in support of evolution which are utterly discredited by scientists now, he maintained. The recapitulation theory was an instance.

The speaker said Darwin, Huxley, and their successors, all had admitted that no instances were known of the development of one species from another, though this was the assumption upon which the whole theory was constructed. The evolution conception displaced God from His universe and was essentially atheistic, the speaker contended.

The meeting was presided over by Mrs. G. E. Altire, chairman of the Victoria branch of the movement, who read a cable from the London headquarters wishing the meeting success.

## URGES EARLY REGISTRATION

**Gyro Hamper Officials Intimate No Telephone Applications Acceptable**

To facilitate the work of the registration department of the Gyro Club Christmas hamper campaign, requests for hampers should be recorded at the office, 915 Yates Street, as soon as possible. Telephone registrations will not be accepted.

Harold L. Butteris, secretary-manager of the drive, announced yesterday that the following details were essential in making application for a hamper this Christmas: Name of the male head of the family (even if deceased), number of adults in family, including registered head; number of boys, giving ages; number of girls, giving ages; street address and house number, and references from church or other organizations familiar with the case.

**REGISTRATION DIRECTORS**  
The registration department is being conducted under the general direction of Vice-President Angus W. McIntyre and Percy Motz.

Tomorrow evening at 8 o'clock the first of a series of broadcasts, emanating from the Chamber of Commerce auditorium, will be heard over CFMT. The programmes, which will be open to the public, will be in charge of Robert Smith and William C. Hudson. On Tuesday evening from the Empire Theatre the Home Gas Optimists will be heard in a broadcast in aid of the hamper campaign.

Meantime, work of assembling the hampers at Gyro headquarters continues. Some 600 hampers have already been set up ready for the delicacies to be placed in them. The material to go in the hampers will follow along the same lines as last year.

Telephone numbers of the headquarters are Empire 1127, 1128 and 1129.

## START NEW DRIFT WITH HIGH HOPES

**Extensive Programme of New Work Initiated on Tuscawara at Bridge River**

Word from Bridge River is to the effect that a new tunnel, at a depth of 500 feet, is being driven on the property of the Tuscawara Gold Mines, Ltd., to tap values indicated by stripping and open cutting on the surface.

Engineering reports on the shear zone that cuts across the length of the property, with a width of forty feet between clearly defined walls, are such as to cause optimism among officials of the company. It is expected that the new drive will enter the mineralized zone below the horizon of leaching. It is planned to complete the drift and crosscut at intervals, as well as explore the region with diamond

## FOOTWEAR Jas. Maynard Ltd. 649 YATES ST.

**RADIO TUBES TESTED, FREE, AT HOME**  
Just one defective tube will spoil a radio's performance. Have your's checked, FREE, every three months. B.C. ELECTRIC-G7121

## NOTICE

**To Those Who Want a Sweater Bargain**

Exclusive Designs — Scotch Make — Full Fashioned — Best Wool  
Honesty worth up to \$12.50. We offer for clearance at **\$5.95**

Also Many Bargains in Golf Hose

**Gordon Ellis, Ltd.**  
1107 GOVERNMENT STREET

In this manner, the company has been advised, a tremendous tonnage can be blocked out.

Those who have recently studied the possibilities of the property are optimistic of the outcome of such a programme.

The Tuscawara holdings are most advantageously situated, both from the standpoint of accessibility and for operation. The twelve claims comprising the group extend from the main highway up the Bridge River Valley to Gun Lake.

## Awaiting Word Of Halibut Boat

KEPCHIKAN, Alaska, Dec. 7 (AP).—Families of seven halibut fishermen anxiously awaited word tonight of the fishing boat Yukon of Ketchikan, ten days overdue on a trip to the banks. Fishermen here believe she may have broken down and put in at some out of the way Coast point and is unable to communicate her plight.

## Reports Robbery In Stanley Park

VANCOUVER, Dec. 7 (C).—H. Hulbert, of New Westminster, B.C., reported today he had been robbed of his coat, shoes and \$18 by three men who left him in Stanley Park about 2 a.m. He stated he had met the

Members of the Ancient & Accepted Scottish Rite are requested to attend the funeral of our late Bro. Laughlan Donald McLean, 32, to be held under the auspices of Consistory Lodge No. 60, G.R.C. in the Masonic Temple, Fiasard Street, Victoria, B.C., on Monday, December 9, at 2 P.M.

WALKER M. WALKER, 18<sup>th</sup> Registrar.

An emergent communication of Consistory Lodge No. 60, A.P. & A.M., will be held in the Masonic Temple, Douglas Street, on Monday, December 9, at 2 P.M., for the purpose of attending the funeral of our late brother, Laughlan Donald McLean. Members and sojourning brethren in good standing are requested to attend. By order of the Worshipful Master, M. H. TAYLOR, Secretary.

three men in a cafe and had been invited to have a drink with them. He said they drove him to the park, where they robbed him.

## Report Trapper Frozen to Death

FAIRBANKS, Alaska, Dec. 7 (AP).—The United States marshal's office today received a report from Lignite that a trapper named Carl Topovich had been found frozen to death. A deputy marshal left at once to investigate. Lignite is forty-five miles south of Tanana.

**Buy FURNITURE GIFTS on Easy Terms**

**Cabinet Smokers**  
Complete with fixtures from **\$3.75**

**WALNUT CEDAR-LINED CHESTS**  
From **\$14.50 to \$45.00**

**REAL WALNUT OCCASIONAL CHAIRS**  
From **\$10.00**

**Chesterfield Suites**  
3-Piece. **\$69.50**  
From **\$7.00 Down—\$7.00 Monthly**

**CARD TABLES**  
From **\$1.95**

**WALNUT MAGAZINE RACKS**  
From **\$1.75**

**LARGE SELECTION OF LAMPS** from **\$4.50 to \$15.00**

TERMS AS LOW AS \$1.00 DOWN, \$1.00 WEEKLY

**Champion's Ltd.**  
717 FORT STREET JUST ABOVE DOUGLAS ST.  
PHONE E 2422

**VOTE AGAINST DAYLIGHT SAVING! DON'T TOUCH THE CLOCK**

**Will Any Other Nearby City Have DAYLIGHT SAVING? NO!**

Victoria has already had Daylight Saving and abandoned it. So has Vancouver, Seattle, Everett, Tacoma and Nelson. Saanich Council this week passed a resolution of rejection. Decidedly it is not in the interest of Victoria as a tourist centre to be the only Northwest city of importance to be saddled with the confusion of Daylight Saving time. Aside from the business aspect, mothers of young children would find it a hardship, so would fathers whose ordinary rising hours are early enough without making it an hour earlier still. In 1921 Victoria had Daylight Saving. We found it unworkable. In 1924 Victoria rejected it by a majority of 496. Vote against it again on December 12.

**DOUBLE QUICK STARTING! WHEN YOU USE WINTER 76 GASOLINE and TRITON MOTOR OIL**

Winter 76 Gasoline and Triton Motor Oil give you the perfect combination for the quick, easy starting of a cold motor.

Winter 76 possesses the necessary volatility at low temperatures to spread evenly to every cylinder and ignite instantly you step on the starter.

Because it is made by the Propane Solvent Process, which removes all wax and low-grade, viscous materials, Triton flows freely to all working parts, eliminates cold-motor drag, and permits the starter to spin the motor faster and easier.

The result: Double-quick starting on the coldest mornings.

Watch for the two banners . . . the orange 76 and the blue and white Triton.

**UNION OIL COMPANY OF CANADA LIMITED**



**KIRKHAM'S**  
PHONES 612 FORT ST. Meats, Fish: G 8135  
Groceries G 8131 Fruit: E 8031

**Waterproof Clothing For All Outdoor Wear**  
KHAKI CANVAS SUITS, HUNTING COATS, RUBBER SUITS, COATS, BOOTS, HATS, OILSKIN SUITS, COATS, CAPES, LEGGINGS, HATS  
Waterproof Covers Made to Order  
**F. Jeune & Bro., Ltd.**  
570 JOHNSON STREET PHONE G 4632

**Phone E 2624**

For Repairs or Cleaning of Oil Burners or Stove Connections. Agents for Brigham Oil Burners and McClary Ranges.

**B.C. OIL BURNER**  
Distributors  
1018 BLANSHARD ST.

**Rose Fuel Co.**  
Coal and Wood  
1700 Douglas St. Phone E 1185

**Hope's SUITS Cut Down**  
For Christmas. Come now. Best selling value ever offered in Victoria. Suits are made by Hope's Master Custom Tailors. All \$40.00, cut to  
**\$19**  
**Charlie Hope**  
E 5212 1434 Gov't St.

**Frank LeRoy**  
FOR ALDERMAN  
For Cars Phone G 3252  
Broadcasts CFCT Monday - 6:45  
Tuesday - 7:30

**VOTE STAN. OKELL**  
FOR ALDERMAN  
On CFCT, 7:15, MONDAY NIGHT

**QUARTERED STAMPS**  
LONDON.—The eighty-cent French postage stamps of 1862 were quartered by the postmaster at Audoux when the twenty-cent stamps gave out. One of the quartered stamps sold here for \$400. The complete stamp is worthless.

**A Face Covered With Pimples Causes Much Embarrassment**

**BURDOCK BLOOD BITTERS**  
There is little doubt but that impure and impoverished blood is the soil on which these red, white, pus filled pimples develop and thrive, and that nothing short of a vigorous, persistent blood purifying treatment will eradicate them from the system.  
Burdock Blood Bitters banishes bad blood and with the bad blood banished the skin becomes free from pimples.  
Try a few bottles and be convinced.

## SAYS WOMEN GOOD PILOTS

Vancouver Instructor Says Girl Students Equal of Boy Flyers

VANCOUVER, Dec. 7 (P)—Harold Wilson, of the Aero Club of British Columbia, rated one of Canada's leading instructors, differs with an opinion attributed to Kenneth Main, Toronto Flying Club instructor, that women make poor airplane pilots. "Maybe Eastern girls are different, but we have always found that, other things being equal, women who take up flying for sport are every bit as capable as the men," Mr. Wilson said.

"It must be borne in mind, however, that the industry offers little future to present for lady pilots other than for their own satisfaction."

The instructor said that women suffer because of poor judgment of distance and speed. He also thought that the masculinity of most flying clubs and similar organizations had retarded women from taking up flying.

"But pupil for pupil a bright girl will make just as good a pilot as a bright boy," Mr. Wilson declared. He thought musicians make the best pilots. "My experience has been that those who make the best pilots are those who take up flying as a business at the age of eighteen or twenty, with no other occupation to distract their attention."

"This does not mean that a man with a trade does not make a good private pilot. Even the best private pilots could be considerably better, however, if they gave all their time to flying."

**READY FOR DRAFT**

PARIS, Dec. 7 (P)—Preliminary French officials said the draft would be submitted to Premier Mussolini of Italy and the League of Nations sanctions committee of eighteen as the limit of what France and Britain consider the League can accept. Thus the responsibility for any failure in negotiations would be shifted upon Premier Mussolini.

**VOTE IS UNDOUBTED**  
An oil embargo undoubtedly would be voted against Italy by a League committee on December 12, these officials said, but its application probably will be held in abeyance until after the United States Congress meets in January. If Congress fails to take a similar action, the League then might cancel the embargo as ineffective, it was added.

Laval and Hoare put their heads together after Great Britain dispatched a new peace plea to Italy. They had been informed Premier Mussolini was defiant of sanctions in a speech to his Parliament today. The two will resume deliberations tomorrow.

**A SIMILAR APPEAL**  
The French Ambassador to Rome, Count Charles de Chambrun, was reported to have made an appeal to Mussolini similar to that of Britain's.

Only a brief communique was issued after the conference tonight. It said: "The two ministers affirmed the existence of a complete accord between the two Governments for a policy of close collaboration. They exchanged views and will continue tomorrow with a view to drafting a basis which could be proposed for settlement of the Italo-Ethiopian conflict."

**MUSSOLINI DEFIANT**  
ROME, Dec. 7 (P)—Premier Mussolini lashed out at the "penal code of the League of Nations" today, and warned sanctions Italy will take what she wants despite an economic siege.

"There is no siege that can make us bow; no coalition, however numerous, that can turn us from our path," he declared in a speech opening Parliament. He said an oil embargo will "gravely prejudice" attempts for peace.

His determined words brought fervent cheers from more than 350 black-uniformed deputies. Galleries were packed with black shirts, who joined in the applause. He had conferred shortly before going to the Chamber with Sir Eric Drummond, the British Ambassador, who delivered to Mr. Duce a fresh appeal from Great Britain for peace.

**GALLERY PLACARDED**  
Diplomatic galleries were filled—but the British and French Ambassadors were not there. Around one gallery were placards with the names of sanctionist countries. When Mr. Duce entered the Chamber he was greeted with a torrent of vivas from legislators, whose sole function is to ratify his decrees. Every radiator in the Chamber was cold. Each bore a sign saying: "Turned off to save fuel to resist sanctions."

**REVIVES LOHENGRIN**  
BAYREUTH, Germany—After twenty-six years' absence, Richard Wagner's "Lohengrin" will be performed at the musical festival in July and August next.

**New Glasses for Dad and Mother.**  
A Christmas gift appreciated every day for years. See Harry S. Hay, P.A.O., eyeglass specialist, 628 Fort Street.

**Frank LeRoy, Candidate for Alderman, broadcasts over CFCT, 6:45 o'clock, Thursday evening.**

**Vote Stan. Okell for Alderman.**

## City and District

**Esquimalt Building**—John Wright will erect a four-roomed house at 968 Wollaston Street in Esquimalt, at an estimated cost of \$1,750.

**Junior C. of C.**—Members of the Victoria Junior Chamber of Commerce will meet Friday at 8 p.m. in the Chamber of Commerce.

**Razor Stolen**—From a showcase in Terry's Drug Store, a razor, valued at \$10, was stolen, according to a police report yesterday.

**Civil Servants to Meet**—The regular monthly meeting of the Local Council will be held in the clubrooms, Law Chambers, Bastion Street, at 8 p.m., Tuesday.

**Mark Anniversary**—The Royal Ancestral Order of Buffaloes, Pride of Victoria Lodge No. 4567, will celebrate its twelfth anniversary on Thursday night in the lodgerooms, 1228 Langley Street, at 8 o'clock.

**Saanich Permit**—In the municipality of Saanich, a permit has been taken out by Mrs. Worthington for the erection of a four-roomed house on Cedar Hill Road, at a cost of \$1,925. The work will be done by Thomas Gwilt.

**Improve Plant**—The Central Baptist Church, yesterday took out a permit at the City Hall for the installation of an air conditioning and heating plant. The new plant, of the gas type, will cost approximately \$1,650.

**Toys Needed**—The Boy Scouts' Association of Victoria has repaired 1,646 toys to be distributed to children of needy families for Christmas. The workshop at 617 Yates Street is still in need of dolls, books and toys of every description.

**To Give Concert**—The McKenzie Avenue School Choir, under the direction of Miss Margaret O'Neill, will give a concert on Friday, December 13, at 8 p.m. in Mount View High School auditorium, Carey Road, it was announced yesterday by J. Arthur Colbert, principal.

**Will Meet Tomorrow**—All members of the Independent Order of Foresters are requested to be in court tomorrow, as election of officers for the ensuing year will take place in the A.O.F. Hall, Cormorant Street, at 8 o'clock. Visiting members are invited.

**Seeks Naturalization**—At the March sitting of the County Court there will come up for consideration an application for naturalization as a Canadian citizen, of Robert Andrew Rudolph, of this city. He is a native of Kentucky and has resided here since 1905.

**Annual Meeting**—The British Columbia Protestant Orphans' Home will hold its sixty-third annual meeting of subscribers at 4:30 p.m. in the City Hall on Tuesday. Reports will be presented, and members of the board of management elected.

**Salvation Army Band**—The Salvation Army Citadel Band of Victoria will follow their usual custom and visit the residential districts of James Bay, Oak Bay and Fairfield during the next two weeks, playing Christmas music. They will commence their canvass on Monday evening.

**University Extension**—Professor H. T. Logan, of the department of classics at the University of British Columbia, will give a lecture on "The Influence of Geography on History," on Monday evening at 8:15, at the Girls' Central School. The University Extension Association extends a cordial invitation to all who are interested.

**Liberal Ward Executive**—The monthly meeting of the executive of the Victoria Ward Two Liberal Association will be held on Tuesday night at 8 o'clock in the Liberal headquarters. Delegates to the central and ward executives are asked to make a special effort to attend as matters of importance will be discussed.

**Honor Deceased**—Out of respect to the memory of ex-Mayor William Marchant, the Victoria Public Library, of which the deceased was a trustee, will be closed between the hours of 2 and 3 o'clock Monday afternoon. Yesterday, black crepe was draped over the picture of Mr. Marchant, which hangs in the Mayor's gallery in the City Council chamber.

**Civic Support**—Employees of the City Hall are taking up subscriptions for the Gyro Hammer Fund. It is expected that \$100 will be raised through this medium, exclusive of the donations given by the firemen and the policemen. The finance committee of the council also has been empowered to make a grant from the city treasury toward the fund.

**Men's Canadian Club**—John Cochran, chairman of the speakers' committee of the Men's Canadian Club, yesterday received a wireless message from Senator Joseph Robinson, of the United States Congress, now aboard the Ss. President Jefferson. Senator Robinson expressed his regrets that he would be unable to accept the Canadian Club's invitation to address the members.

**Police Conduct Raid**—Sgt. A. H. Bishop and a squad of bluecoats paid an official visit to 555 Fisgard Street shortly after 6 o'clock last night and collected twenty-six Chinese they allege were gambling. The twenty-six were taken to police headquarters and booked on charges of being in a gaming place. Within three hours, all had secured bail to appear in city court tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock.

**Cigarette Cards**—Leading tobacconists in the city received information yesterday that on and after January 1 the cards inserted in packages of cigarettes will be redeemable only for playing cards. Premiums given for cards issued up to the end of December may be obtained up to and including June 30, 1936. It is also understood that

only standard-sized packings of cigarettes will be manufactured.

**Awaiting Outcome**—With five members of the Cabinet and six departmental officials either now at Ottawa, or else converging there for the conference called on December 9, the remainder of the B.C. Government settled down yesterday to the task of waiting the outcome of provincial representations at the Dominion-Provincial gathering. Hon. A. W. Gray, Hon. F. M. MacPherson and Hon. K. C. MacDonald, here, were busy with departmental affairs, without public announcements.

**Report Copies Secured**—Upwards of 150 copies of the statistical report of the research branch of the B.C. Economic Council are in process of distribution to selected public and other bodies within the province. It was learned yesterday. Later it is hoped to print several hundred additional copies of the report for distribution to the public, covered by a necessary charge for the cost of production. Dr. W. A. Garrothers, chairman of the group, is now in the East, but is expected back before Christmas.

## GOT LOST LOOKING AT CHRISTMAS TREES

Continued from Page 1

great relief at his safety in ministering to the child's every want. Neither did they forget the big, white bull, Bruno, nor the brindle bull, Peggy, which stayed with Bobby during his wanderings and smuggled against him to keep him warm as he lay on the ground at night.

Sam Barclay, Burquitlam farmer, noticed a dog of Bruno's description on the Austin Road at the entrance to a logging trail and he notified police. Lois Apsalter and his trained police dog, Tache, were called into action and trailed Bruno to where Bobby lay in the dense woods two miles from his home.

"I guess I got lost," said the youngster, quietly, when found. "Gee, I'm found now, eh!"

## ONLY FEET GOT COLD

The boy's body was warm despite his two nights in the brush. He was wearing two undershirts and three sweaters under a blue reefer. He complained, however, that his feet were cold and when his shoes were removed, his feet felt like blocks of ice.

"I was right near home when the dogs went into the woods and I followed them," the child said when asked how he became lost. "Then I kept looking at the Christmas trees and pretty soon I was lost."

"I kept walking and changing and changing. I wanted to find a house. I was thirsty and wanted to get some ice-cold milk. I saw a house in the woods and went to the door and knocked but nobody answered."

Night fell and Bobby, tired, lay down under a bush.

## TIME TO GO TO BED

"I never go to sleep when the sun shines," he said, "but when it gets dark I know it's time to go to bed. So I lay down and put my head on Bruno's coat and went to sleep. When I woke up I was thirstier than ever, but I couldn't drink from the streams. The water was too muddy."

All through the second day he wandered in the bush. He spent Thursday night near the spot where he was found, again cuddled up with the two dogs.

"Weren't you frightened," he was asked.

"But no. Bruno was with me," he replied. "I think I'll stay home for a while now. It's too cold in the woods."

## Obituary

**GARGAN**—The death occurred yesterday at her home in Willows Park, Oak Bay, of Mrs. Dailier Gargan, aged seventy-four years. She was born in Ireland and had lived in this city since 1909. The funeral service will be held in St. Andrew's Cathedral on Wednesday at 9 a.m. Funeral arrangements are in the hands of the B.C. Funeral Co. (Hayward's), Ltd.

**HITCH**—Funeral services for George Hitch, who passed away on Friday, will be conducted Monday.

## Modern External Treatment Helps End Colds Sooner

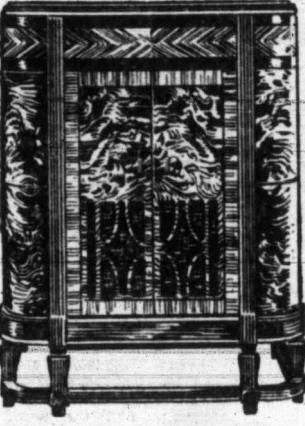
Just Rubbed on at Bedtime Its Double-Action Continues Through Hours of Restful Sleep. OFTEN RELIEVES BY MORNING

Before a miserable cold gets you down, go to bed and apply Vicks VapoRub. Two generations have proved VapoRub the surest help to a milder, shorter cold.

Just rubbed on throat and chest at bedtime, VapoRub acts two ways at once:  
1. By stimulation through the skin, like a poultice or plaster.  
2. By inhalation of its penetrating medicated vapors, released by body heat and breathed in direct to inflamed air-passages.  
Continuing through the night, this combined vapor-poultice action loosens phlegm—soothes irritated membranes—helps break congestion. Often, by morning, the worst of the cold is over.

**For Fever and Shorter Colds**  
Note for your family: Vicks has developed, especially for home use, a practical Plan for Better Control of Colds. This commonsense guide to fewer and shorter colds has been clinically tested by practicing physicians and further proved in every-day home use by millions. Full details of Vicks Plan come in each VapoRub package.

## Presenting Four of the Newest and Greatest Victor



## Radio-Phonograph Combinations

Headed by the magnificent 22-tube all-wave radio with automatic phonograph combination and home recording, we present all four of the newest Victor Radio-Phonograph models. With such instruments as these the greatest music of all time is at your instant command. The last word in radio with Magic Eye, Magic Brain and Metal Tubes brings you clear undistorted entertainment from all over the world. Most important of all, these four new models offer a choice of cabinets and prices to suit everyone. We invite you to see them.

22-Tube Automatic Radio-Phonograph with home recording **\$650**  
10-Tube Automatic Radio-Phonograph Combination **\$355**  
10-Tube Radio-Phonograph Combination **\$275**  
8-Tube Radio-Phonograph Combination **\$207.50**

**FLETCHER BROS.**  
(VICTORIA), LTD. 1110 DOUGLAS ST.

at 3 p.m. at Sands Mortuary Chapel, Rev. Canon Chadwick officiating. The remains will later be forwarded to Seattle for cremation.

**STANLEY**—Funeral services for the late Edward Stanley, of 2069 Marston Street, will be held Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the S. J. Curry & Son Funeral Home. Rev. S. Ryall will officiate and the remains will be laid at rest in St. Luke's Church Cemetery, Cedar Hill Crossroad.

## Offer Objections To Daylight Saving

(By Anti-Daylight Saving League)

The recurring question of daylight saving has been resurrected over such a lengthy period that one is apt to forget what has been the experience of the various committees which have enacted this measure at one time or another. It seems to have had its genesis, during modern times at least, in Great Britain during the war days when no sacrifice was too great and hardships in many directions were cheerfully borne.

In Victoria the question was put to a vote in 1921 and was passed by a majority of 1,236, but after a lengthy trial it was again voted upon in 1924 and rejected by a majority of 496. Obviously great numbers of voters had meanwhile found substantial reasons to change their opinions. Strange as it may seem the experience of Victoria with daylight saving exactly parallels that of every other city of major importance in the Pacific Northwest. Similarly, Vancouver tried the experiment in 1922, but when it was again submitted to the voters in 1923, 1928 and 1932 it was on each occasion rejected—in the last instance by an overwhelming majority, the figures being: for, 11,781; against, 23,615. From authoritative expressions of opinion it is now a dead issue there.

## IN SOUND CITIES

As recently as 1932 to 1933 it has been experimented with by such cities as Nelson, Tacoma, Everett and Seattle. In each instance after being put into effect it was subsequently rejected. In the cases of Tacoma and Everett so unworkable was it that daylight saving was abandoned even before the conclusion of the Summer season. Seattle continued with it a full season, but in the following year definitely rejected it. The chief reason in all instances was the difficulty of having daylight saving adopted as a provincial and state-wide measure. Seattle authorities inform us that "the general inconvenience was such that the subject of daylight saving will not likely be revived for some time in Seattle."

Similarly, there is no indication that any other city or municipality in British Columbia, or adjacent American cities, anticipates reviving the question of daylight saving in the forthcoming season.

In view of the experience of so many cities which have experimented with daylight saving let us consider what will happen to Victoria if it alone adopts this measure. Transportation companies with nationwide connections to consider will continue on standard time; consequently mail services will also be on standard time. This means that morning mail normally delivered at 9 a.m. will not be delivered until 10 a.m., daylight saving time. The same confusion will obtain in such instances as freight and express deliveries.

## AFFECTS TOURISTS

Incoming tourists during July and August arriving on standard time will have to wait until 10 o'clock, their time, before they have an opportunity to spend their money. This in face of the fact that businessmen and taxpayers are seeking to stimulate tourist business with an extensive publicity campaign. Others who will be adversely affected are workers who normally arise early. Men and women who have to be at work at 8 a.m., standard time, will have to go to work at 7 a.m., standard time, in order to obtain that extra hour of daylight in the evening. The majority of workers reject daylight saving on this account. Mothers of young families object to the disruption of fam-

**Do Your Christmas Shopping in Comfort**  
Let the Gray Line Cab Driver Worry About the Parking  
Insured Carriers. Class "A" Drivers. New Cars. Heated Cars.  
**Phone Garden 4151**

**CALL IN AND SEE OUR FULL STOCK OF CHRISTMAS GOODS**  
Christmas Stockings at 5¢, 10¢, 25¢, 50¢, 75¢ and \$1.00  
Bonbons, English and Local Made, 30¢, 40¢, 75¢, \$1.00 and \$1.25  
Rochon's Ormond's, Willard's, Ganong's, Robertson's Fine Chocolates, in fancy boxes, at 10¢, 50¢, 75¢, \$1.00 and \$1.75  
Pure Sugar Christmas Candies, Mixed, lb., 15¢, 20¢, 25¢ and 30¢  
**SCOTT & PEDEN, LTD.**  
Corner Store and Cormorant Streets G 7181

**You Owe Yourself Protection Through Fire INSURANCE Automobile**  
**ELSIE B. RICHARDS**  
Suite 7, Metropolitan Building, Opposite Postoffice  
PHONE EMPIRE 7722

**CANADIAN WOOD & COAL**  
Inside Fir \$4.00 Bark Slabs \$3.50  
Fir \$4.00 Bark Slabs \$3.50  
Guaranteed Dry Cordwood and Dry Millwood \$4.50  
**Phone Garden 3266**

**EVUR-READY OIL BURNERS**  
**\$37.50 to \$54.50**  
Installed by our competent qualified mechanics  
We install the burner to suit your range or heater from our stock of Leader, Standard, De Luxe, A.S. & C.C. models, and maintain unlimited service day or night.  
**Expedite Distributors—Reliable Plumbing Co.**  
PHONE E 9483 PHONE G 1641  
Positively no connection with any other firms in Victoria.

**WOOD and COAL STOVE OIL**  
**J. E. Painter & Sons**  
PHONE G 541  
617 CORMORANT ST., VICTORIA

**Freighter Is In Distress On Atlantic**  
NEW YORK, Dec. 7 (P).—The coast guard reported receipt of an emergency message today from the Ss. Salmonpool, a British freighter, saying the "steering gear carried away."

**First United Church**  
Quadrant Street and Balmoral Road  
Minister: Rev. W. G. Wilson, M.A., D.D.  
Assistant Minister: Rev. Edward W. Horton, B.A.  
SUNDAY SERVICES  
7:30 A.M.—REV. W. G. WILSON (of Geneva)  
SUNDAY SCHOOL  
9:45 A.M.—Intermediates and Seniors  
11 A.M.—Primaries and Juniors  
MONDAY  
8 P.M.—Young People's Society  
TUESDAY  
7 P.M.—Men's Bazaar  
—Noted Soloists—

**SAYS FRANCE GOING OFF BANK STANDARD**  
SAN PEDRO, Calif., Dec. 7 (P).—A. H. Morris, private banker of

London, Eng., said France will go off the gold standard within a few weeks. "This is generally known by bankers," said Morris, who arrived today from Sydney, Australia. "World financiers have taken steps to prevent any serious results from the change."



# Social Activities and Notes of Personal Interest

## Club Shows Interest in Furthering Peace Cause

Members of the University Women's Club and representatives of other women's organizations in the city attended a charmingly arranged reception held yesterday afternoon at the home of Mrs. G. M. Weir, "The Oaks," Oak Bay Avenue, in honor of Miss Mary Dingman, social, economic and industrial secretary of the World's Y.W.C.A., with headquarters at Geneva, who has been spending the past few days here and who has given a number of public addresses.

In addition to other activities, Miss Dingman takes foremost rank among those who have given themselves heart and soul to the peace movement. An outstanding part of her work since 1931 has been in the capacity as president of the disarmament committee of the Women's International Organizations. In 1932 she presented to Rt. Hon. Arthur Henderson, the petitions signed by 11,000 women of the world at the Disarmament Conference.

### LACK OF INFORMATION

During the afternoon, Miss Dingman, who was introduced by Dr. Jardine, gave an informal talk to the members of the club and their guests, devoting her remarks chiefly to the question of disarmament and peace. She deplored the fact that Canada was comparatively uninformed of what has been done by the committee working on the disarmament question. An outstanding example of this lack of information was the fact that people were unaware that a proposal had been sent to the Federal Government at Ottawa by the Disarmament Conference asking for control of the munitions industry. In order to keep abreast of what was being done by the committee at Geneva, she hoped to enlist the interest and financial support of representative women's groups all across the continent, and to this end hoped to collect the sum of \$1,000.

### CLUB'S INTEREST

In response to her appeal, Dr. Olga Jardine, president of the University Women's Club, assured her of the club's support, definite action to be taken at the next meeting of the group. Miss Dingman set \$50 as Victoria's contribution, this sum to be contributed by women's groups. Miss Laura Archibald expressed the thanks of the club and its guests to Miss Dingman.

### Officers Installed At Lodge Meeting

The business meeting of Princess Patricia Lodge, No. 238, Daughters of St. George, was held in the K. of C. Hall on Friday evening, the worthy president, Mrs. G. Pocock, presiding. A large number of visitors were present from Lodge No. 83, including the worthy president, Mrs. Hooper. The worthy district deputy, Mrs. E. Jane, was escorted into the hall by the worthy supreme conductors, Mrs. Wright and Mrs. Burke.

The following officers were installed: Worthy president, Mrs. Pocock; past-president, Mrs. Tooby; vice-president, Mrs. Johnstone; financial secretary, Mrs. Morris; recording secretary, Mrs. Lawson; captain of guard, Mrs. Beadle; chaplain, Mrs. Osborne; pianist, Mrs. Kerslake;

## Working on Plans for Ball Supper Dance Much Enjoyed



Miss Aileen Cullum (left) and Miss Maureen Grute photographed in the conservatory of the Empress Hotel, where they were discussing the Snow Ball to be held by the Beaux-Arts, of which they are members, on December 26, in the Crystal Ballroom, from 9 to 2 o'clock. Miss Cullum is the convener of the ball, and Miss Grute is director of the Russian dance and tap chorus, which will be a feature of the programme. A nine-piece orchestra has been engaged for the evening. Tickets may be obtained from Spencer's Music Department, or from any member of the Beaux-Arts.

first conductor, Mrs. Graham; second conductor, Mrs. Wells; inside guard, Mrs. Hennis; outside guard, Mrs. Middleton; trustees, Mesdames Cuthbert, Thompson and Nicholson. **JEWELS PRESENTED** After the installation, the worthy president presented the worthy district deputy with a bouquet of flowers, other officers receiving similar bouquets. Corsage bouquets were presented to the supreme conductors and every member of the guard team. The retiring captain of the guards, Mrs. Restell, received a past-president's jewel and bouquet and a gift from the guard team in recognition of her splendid floor work with them. A past-president's jewel was presented to the recording secretary, Mrs. Lawson.

Mr. Cownden, caretaker of the K. of C. Hall, was presented with a smoker's set with the thanks of the lodge for past services. The meeting closed with the singing of the National Anthem. Dancing was enjoyed and refreshments were served by Mesdames Restell, Holding, Cooper and Cambrey. The next meeting will be held on December 20.

### Weddings

#### SHEARING-STOCKLEY

Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Stockley, 484 Nelson Street, Esquimalt, announce the marriage of their elder daughter, Annie (Nancy), to Mr. Robert Shearing, youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Shearing, 3038 Cedar Hill Road. The ceremony took place on December 4 at St. John's Anglican Church, Rev. Canon Chadwick officiating.

#### EASTICK-MELLOR

The wedding took place in St. Saviour's Church yesterday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Rev. E. M. Willis officiating, of Margaret, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Mellor, Oxford Street, and Mr. Joseph William Eastick, eldest son of Mr. J. T. Eastick, Pine Street, and of the late Mrs. Eastick. Mr. Mellor gave his daughter in marriage, and she wore a smart brown tulle suit with a titch collar and a matching suede hat, and carried an arm bouquet of large golden chrysanthemums and a small single variety in apricot shade. Attending her was her sister, Miss Frances Mellor, who wore a blue suit with a red fox collar, and blue accessories, and a corsage bouquet of roses and violets. The best man was Mr. Byron Shade. After the ceremony, the wedding party returned to the home of the bride's parents, where refreshments were served from a flower-decked table centred with the wedding cake. After a honeymoon up-Island, Mr. and Mrs. Eastick will reside at 637 Oak Bay Avenue.

## At the Hotels

### EMPRESS

Miss A. Lee, Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Johnston, Mrs. Hyland Barnes, Mr. J. McCulloch, Mr. A. A. McDougall, Mr. C. Horthy, Vancouver; Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Bunting, Yakima, Wash.; Mr. F. H. Spencer, London; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Willis, Victoria; Mr. and Mrs. A. Jennings, Mrs. O. S. Dunn, Mr. W. F. White, Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Grace, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Lathrop, Seattle; Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Lathrop, Dr. and Mrs. R. H. Beach, Tacoma.

### DOMINION

Mr. F. C. Banks, Mr. W. C. Hennessy, Mr. G. M. Speirs, Vancouver; Mr. and Mrs. S. J. Westcott, Dunsmuir; Mr. G. M. Stuart, Cadboro Bay; Mr. D. Harley, Shawanigan Lake; Mr. P. Hill, Vancouver; Mr. M. Campbell, Mr. P. Barefoot, Calgary; Mr. P. N. Turner, Vancouver; Mr. John Lowery, Ladysmith; Mr. and Mrs. George Leach, Regina; Mr. J. A. Yates, Mill Bay; Mr. W. Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Brown, Cumberland; Mr. H. F. Peck, Mr. L. J. Allen, Yuba, B.C.; Mr. R. M. Archibald, Mr. Reed-Palmer, Vancouver.

### BEVERLEY

Mrs. J. Kerr and daughter, Mrs. F. S. Brown, Union Bay, B.C.; Mr. A. Jackson, Vancouver; Mr. S. J. Barcus, Mannville, Alta.; Mr. E. Edwards, Vancouver; Mr. and Mrs. L. Littlejohn, Naramata; Mr. A. Jackson, Vancouver; and Mr. B. F. Greenwood, Seattle.

Dancing at the Empress Hotel last evening were: Dr. and Mrs. E. H. Griffiths, Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Horsey, Colonel and Mrs. D. B. Martyn, Mr. and Mrs. H. Pattinson, Mr. and Mrs. P. McCarter, Mrs. G. P. Frost, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Penderay, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Haller, Mr. and Mrs. B. Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. J. Gibbs, Mr. and Mrs. T. Goble, Mr. and Mrs. D. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. R. Johnson (Vancouver); Mr. and Mrs. Sherwood, Mr. and Mrs. Green.

Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Love, Mr. and Mrs. L. Putnam, Dr. and Mrs. W. Balcom, Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. A. V. King, Mr. and Mrs. Ransom, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Wood, Mr. and Mrs. L. Bunting, Dr. and Mrs. Beech, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Walford, Mr. and Mrs. A. Buckle, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Cameron, Mr. and Mrs. Eric Wainwright, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Cobb, Mr. and Mrs. Carson.

Misses C. Goldsmith, K. Hall, V. Sharland, H. Denbigh, L. Dunsmuir, B. Grimer, A. Davis, M. Fraser, I. Ellis, K. Wilson, A. Grimsdon, M. Cornett, O. Lynn, H. Hall, A. Kinsman, J. Campbell, E. Adams, A. Yardley, E. Regan, B. Petch, M. Clark, G. Ward, H. Ferguson, J. Cotter, P. Ruggles, K. Clay, B. McIntosh, B. Bapty, I. Mason Hurley, B. Bechtel, D. Hill, T. Hall, O. Peetz.

Lieut. F. E. Grubb, Dr. M. J. Keys, Messrs. C. R. Margison, A. Smith, H. Groos, C. W. Walker, S. Weston, G. McClure, I. McCallum, Clark, F. Belya, H. Shaw (Vancouver); C. E. Brown, D. Mason Hurley, C. E. Hanson, H. Mercer, B. Buller, R. McInnis, A. Butchart, R. Mathews, C. Helstman, A. Baker, K. Winsby, C. Walker, J. Burns, R. Wattie, R. Morley, S. Davis, R. B. Matier, I. Monteith, W. G. Gilroy, J. Fraser, W. Peppers, J. Featherstone, C. McRae, J. Woodley, P. Parr, G. Terry, K. Oler, A. E. Williams, R. M. McDonald, D. Harris, J. Todd and C. Schultz.

## Clubs-Societies

### Qualicum Beach Guild

The monthly meeting of St. Mark's Guild, Qualicum Beach, was held in the guild room with the president, Miss H. Jarvis, in the chair. The secretary, Mrs. F. W. Riddell, read the minutes of the previous meeting and a splendid financial report. A letter was read concerning the distress among the clergy and their families on the prairie. The guild voted that a donation be sent to assist them. The annual vestry meeting will be held in the guild room on January 7. Arrangements were made about flowers and decorations for Christmas, also for the reception to Bishop H. E. Sexton and Mrs. Sexton. This morning at 11 o'clock Bishop Sexton will preach and will unveil a tablet in the church to the memory of Lydia Page. On December 12 the pastor and the members of the United Church and also the Church of the Little Flower will be the guests of the members of St. Mark's at a social evening to be held at the Sunset Inn by kindness of Colonel and Mrs. Playfair. A little work is being done on the church grounds, for which the guild is responsible. Mrs. R. Hughes asked permission to use the guild room for a Sunday school Christmas tree. The election of officers for the forthcoming year resulted as follows: Miss H. Jarvis re-elected president; Mrs. J. C. Bailey re-elected vice-president; Mrs. W. Thrall, secretary-treasurer; Mrs. G. H. Aldous, assistant secretary; Mrs. N. Money, altar guild; Mrs. Aldous, representative to the welfare committee. At the close of the meeting Mrs. N. Money served tea.

### Canadian Daughters

The monthly meeting of Far West Assembly No. 30, Canadian Daughters' League, was held recently with the president, Mrs. C. Cottell, in the chair. Mrs. S. Foster reported the laying of a wreath on the cenotaph for Remembrance Day. Mrs. P. Fitzsimmons and Mrs. P. Briers reported on the successful bridge party held at the home of Mrs. Fitzsimmons in aid of the assembly's charity work. Arrangements were made for the annual Christmas tree to be held in the Truth Centre, the date to be announced later. Mrs. D. Smith and Mrs. V. Dalby were appointed as convener. Mrs. M. Ritchie read a paper comparing the capital cities of Canada and the United States. Mrs. Ostell, assisted by Mrs. K. Richmond, will hold a bridge party at her home, 551 Ellice Street, on Friday. All members and their friends are invited, and the proceeds will be donated to the assembly.

### C.C.F. Bazaar

The C.C.F. Bazaar which was held recently by the Ladies' Auxiliary and the social committee was successful. The hall was the scene of great activity, the beautifully-decorated stalls of fancywork, home cooking and candies being well patronized. In the evening a splendid programme was presented. Mr. Frank Merryfield, the "Cornish Wizard," was the cause of much merriment with his acts of magic among the assisting artists were pupils of Sonia Slavina, Russian School of the Dance; instrumental numbers by Mr. Lavery and Master Robert Henson; piano accordion trio composed of Mrs. Wakeman, Mr. Reg Gerrard and Mr. Harvey Gottle; also another piano accordion trio, including Mr. Reg Saunders, Mr. Harvey Gottle and Mr. Reg Gerrard. Winners of the contests were Mrs. Hurst, Balmoral Road; Miss Dixon, Fernwood Road, and Mr. Laurence, Blanshard Street.

### Metropolitan Ladies

The regular monthly meeting of Metropolitan Ladies' Aid was held on Friday, with Mrs. W. H. Ozard presiding. The treasurer's report showed a satisfactory balance on hand as a result of the recent sale of work. Donations will be made to the church fund, also to Mr. Winkle, the janitor. It was decided to continue affiliation with the Local Council of Women. The following officers were elected by acclamation for the ensuing year: President, Mrs. W. H. Ozard; first vice-president, Mrs. R. Ritchie; second vice-president, Mrs. E. E. Westcott; secretary, Mrs. C. H. Williams; assistant secretary, Mrs. Gratton Jones; treasurer, Mrs. C. W. Plumb; press correspondent, Mrs. Ritchie; auditors, Mrs. E. O. Weston and Mrs. Ritchie; members of the executive, Mrs. W. H. Harle and Mrs. F. H. Willis. Afternoon tea was served by Mesdames E. O. Weston, E. E. Westcott and H. Nancarrow.

### St. Mark's W.A.

The annual sale of work of St. Mark's W.A. was held on Friday afternoon, Mrs. F. W. Weaver opening the sale at 3 o'clock. She was presented with a bouquet by Mrs. E. H. Fisher. The stall-holders were as follows: Fancywork, Mrs. J. McElfrish; plain sewing, Mrs. Porter; aprons, Mrs. J. Bassett;

## EYE COMFORT

As a Christmas Gift

Whether you make Eye Comfort a gift to yourself or to another you are doing the world a service, for good health and efficiency are dependent on a good pair of eyes. For the next two weeks we are going to make it easy for you to obtain necessary optical service for yourself or your relatives at small cost. Here is the plan:

### Special Christmas Plan

All our modern styles of glasses have been placed in three groups, one price for each group, which price will include thorough eye examination, lenses of any power, mounting and case. We can quote you EXACT PRICE BEFORE HAND, there being no extra charges whatever the prescription (except for two-tight glasses and specially tinted lenses). Please Note, over 30 different modern styles yet only three standardized prices. You simply select the style at the price you wish to pay and leave the rest to us. Personal supervision by Gordon Shaw of all work done assures you every satisfaction. Write, phone, or call for full particulars. This Special Christmas Plan positively terminates December 20.

## Gordon Shaw

105 Woolworth Bldg.

CORNER DOUGLAS AND VIEW STREETS

PHONE E 9452

SEE OUR SMART ASSORTMENT OF AFTERNOON DRESSES AT \$6.75

**TERVO'S**

122 TOLSON ST. LADIES' APPAREL SHOP Gorden Bldg.

Afternoon Dresses

Rushed for Christmas Selling—Bright, New Frocks with a wealth of style and color. Lovely fitting dresses. All designed in the most attractive crepes.

**\$5.95**

**A. K. LOVE Ltd.**

LADIES' WEAR

708 VIEW ST. Up From Douglas

**SAFETYWAY STORES**

DISTRIBUTION WITHOUT WASTE

1 Orphan Annie Circus Free With Any Size Tin

**OVALTINE**

3 Sizes

**38c 58c 98c**

SAFETYWAY STORES, LTD., 707-Fort St.

**DUNCAN'S GINGER WINE CORDIAL**

"Sold Everywhere"

DELIVERED TO YOUR HOME 25¢ PER BOTTLE

ENJOY YOUR CHRISTMAS DINNER AT THE

**James Bay Hotel**

Send in Your Reservation at Once

DINNER, 7 O'CLOCK—DANCE AFTER DINNER

**\$1.50 Per Plate** Children Up to 12—75¢

**20th ANNUAL CHILDREN'S FANCY DRESS BALL**

Auspices: Navy League Chapter, I.O.B.F.

EMPRESS HOTEL, DECEMBER 27, 7 TILL 1

—Len Acce's Orchestra—

Tickets, \$1.00, on Sale Disson's, Owl Drug Co. and Empress Hotel

**HOLLY**

"Send Holly Back East"

Packed in frostproof boxes neatly wrapped, with sprig of mistletoe, your card enclosed. All our Holly specially selected. We advise early mailing to U.S.A. Boxes...50¢, 75¢, \$1.00

WOODWARDS, FLORENCE, FORT ST.

**PRINCESS PAT COSMETICS**

See the Complete Line of These Popular Cosmetics in Our Trolley Department

Consult Our Cosmetics in Color Harmony in Make-Up

**MacFarlane Drug Co.**

Cor. Douglas and Johnson Streets

the Y.W.C.A. There will be the transaction of important business, covering proposed amendments to present social legislation, advisability of community property law, and report of committees on the sale of narcotics, education, and a floral emblem for British Columbia. As this is the last meeting of the year, it is hoped there will be a full attendance.

**FURS**

**SALE OF FUR COATS**

SELECT A GIFT OF LASTING COMFORT FROM THE LARGEST STOCK OF FUR COATS AND NECKPIECES IN THE CITY

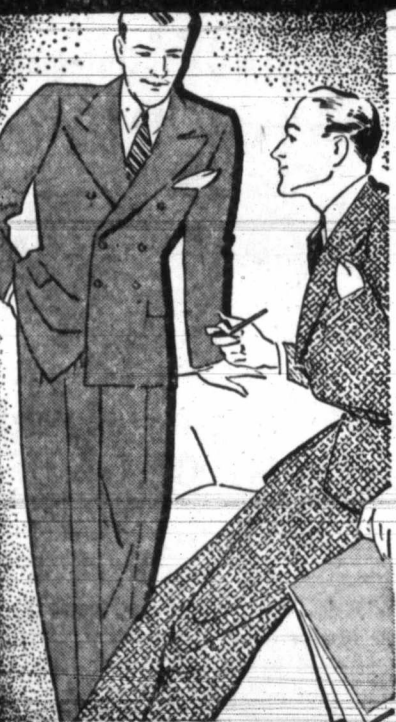
**Foster's Fur Store**

753 YATES STREET

## NEW METHOD DRY-CLEANERS

## A QUALITY CLEANING SERVICE

for men who really care about the condition of their clothes



- ★ Thorough Fibre Cleansing
- ★ Complete Spot-Removal
- ★ Expert Reshaping
- ★ Careful Pressing and Finishing
- ★ All Minor Repairs
- ★ Prompt Pick Up and Delivery

● ONCE and FOR ALL you can set your mind at rest on all of these points of quality cleaning service . . . by sending all your work to NEW METHOD DRY-CLEANERS. To insure that quality of confidence in everything you wear, send your things to New Method Dry-Cleaners.

Telephone  
G 8166

## NEW METHOD DRY-CLEANERS

New Method Laundries, Limited

## SHIP BY TRUCK—

We Carry Freight to All Parts of the Island

PHONE  
G 8188

Our trucks operate on daily schedule to all parts of Vancouver Island, offering safe, reliable, economical service.

SPECIAL TRIPS BY ARRANGEMENT

DEPOT  
514  
CORMORANT

**Island Freight Service, Ltd.**



# Social Activities and Notes of Personal Interest

## Artists of Note Shown In Gallery

Picture connoisseurs, particularly those who developed their taste in the Victorian or Edwardian era, will find much to interest them in the collection to be shown tomorrow and Tuesday at McCloy's, Pandora Avenue. Sent here from the H111 Galleries, London, the exhibition contains examples of some of the well-known artists of the nineteenth and late eighteenth centuries at their best, and it is doubtful if a finer representative collection has ever been seen in Victoria.

McAlpine, A.R.S.A. (1879), a powerful marine artist of the Scottish school; Emile Viennet (1800), of the near-modern Italian school; H. J. Boddington; J. A. Ward (1809), whose work is a combination of the Gainsborough and Morland influence; E. J. Cobbe, a genre painter; J. Van Couvet, of the Dutch school; J. Williams, famous as having exhibited 108 paintings at different London art exhibitions during his lifetime; L'Aubiniere (1875), French marine artist; the popular Tom Mostyn; Niemann, the elder; John Brett, R.A., and other well-known oil-painters appear in the artistically-arranged display. Among the equally well-known water-colorists are the great Lamplough; Calcott, the much-esteemed London artist, and T. Greenhough, R.W.S.

### LARGEST OILS

Two of the largest as well as the most interesting oils are Boddington's "Heron's Hunt" (24x30), a fine treatment of a subject which

will be appreciated by anyone who likes lonely nature, trees and water; and McAlpine's "Lowering Skies, Fifehire Coast" (18x30), showing a ship pulled up in the shadow of rugged rocks. Two L'Aubiniere's are "Receding Tide, Brittany Coast" (28x18) and another sea scene. Calcott's "Farm Scene" is from the Erle Drax collection; Niemann's "Coast Scene" has power in its sombre lighting and well-subdued figures; the principal John Brett picture is a beautiful little coast storm scene.

The architectural detail is very fine in Greenhough's "Processional," and there is clever treatment of atmosphere in the Lamplough desert scene and the colorful Alcott "Lake Scene."

### TO HOLD REHEARSALS

The Victoria Choral Union will hold rehearsals of "Messiah" in Christ Church Cathedral as follows: Sunday, December 8, at 2:30 p.m.; Friday, December 12, at 8:45 p.m.; Sunday, December 15, at 2:30 p.m.; Monday, December 16, at 8:30 p.m. Entrance and registration will take place at the choir vestry door except on Friday, December 13, when the west door is to be used. The performance will be given Wednesday, December 18, at 8 p.m.

### LIBERALS' CARD PARTY

Esquimalt Liberals will hold a card party tomorrow at 8 p.m. in St. Paul's Parish Hall. Good prizes will be given, and refreshments served. Whist will be played.

### VICTORIA ORDER

The regular monthly meeting of the Victorian Order of Nurses will be held at 214 Pemberton Building, on Tuesday at 2:30 p.m.

## Posing for His Photograph



—Photo by Drader.

All Ready for an Outing Is Albert William Dysart, Three-Year-Old Son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Dysart, Hillside Avenue.

## Social and Personal Notes

### Hostess at Dance

Miss Peggy Mulliner was hostess on Friday evening at a delightful dance when she entertained Division III of Victoria High School and a number of their friends. Singing by Mr. Glen Thomas was enjoyed. A buffet supper was served at midnight from a table decorated in the school colors, black and gold. Those present were: Mr. and Mrs. F. G. Mulliner, Mrs. Clark, Misses Anna Anderson, Dorothy Davies, Helen Gilliland, Margaret Goldsmith, Helen Johnson, Florence Jones, Jean Mair, Betty Mulliner, June McAllister, Lucille McKay, Betty Pearson, Millie Pendray, B. Pollock, M. Reynolds, Mary Whyte, Messrs L. Alexander, T. Anstey, F. Brawn, D. Campbell, R. Duncan, H. Fatt, D. Harrigan, R. Hughes, R. Jones, G. Langan, R. Marshall, J. McVie, D. Nelson, S. Pelland, T. Robertson, D. Saunders, H. Stevens, G. Thomas and V. Varney.

### Dinner for Visitor

Honoring Miss Mary Dingman, social, economic and financial secretary of the World's Y.W.C.A., a few members of the executive of the Business and Professional Women's Club gave a small informal dinner at the Empress Hotel last evening. Covers were laid for twelve, the guests being Miss Dingman, Mrs. Madge Hall, president of the club; Miss Margaret Clay, second vice-president of the Canadian Federation of Business and Professional Women; Mrs. J. A. Bland, vice-president of the local club; Miss M. Rich, Miss Teph Taylor and Miss Elsie Richardson, members of the executive; four representatives of the local

Y.W.C.A. board: Mrs. Roy Angus, Mrs. H. M. Cassidy, Dr. Olga Jardine and Mrs. W. E. Cushing, and Miss Alice Wright, of New York.

### Tea Hostess

Mrs. Richard Dunn entertained recently at her home, 446 Granville Avenue. The rooms were attractively decorated for the occasion with a profusion of autumn flowers. The hostess, assisted by Miss Grace Kemp, served tea from a table tastefully appointed and centred with a basket of pink carnations. Among those present were: Mesdames Raymond, Kemp, Wallace, Mitchell, Rhodes, Deaville, Banyard, Forde, Tams, Riley, Creed, Thomas, Breeney, Pecteau and Misses Grace Kemp, Ruby Wallace and Elsie Deaville.

### Empress Flower Tea

A special Christmas flower tea will be held next Saturday afternoon at the Empress Hotel. The flowers which will be the feature of the occasion will be Calceolarias, or snowdrops, a group of cerise cyclamen and groups of poinsettias and narcissus. A display of this kind has never before been arranged at the Empress Hotel, and it is expected that it will arouse a great deal of interest. Miss Margery Benson will be the soloist.

### Sailed From Here

Mr. Paul Mackall, of Pittsburgh, spent some time in Victoria yesterday before sailing aboard the S.S. President Grant for the Orient on a business and pleasure trip. Mr. Mackall visited in San Francisco prior to coming to Seattle, where he met his sister, Miss Nina Mackall, who is accompanying him on his trip.

### Honeymoon in City

Mr. and Mrs. Matthew P. McBride, the former Miss Margaret Emde, whose marriage took place recently in Port Alberni, are spending a few days of their honeymoon in Victoria and will also spend some time in Vancouver. On their return they will take up residence at Port Alberni.

### Returns Home

After being a patient in the Royal Jubilee Hospital for the past six months, Miss Lily Barnes, who suffered injuries in a motor accident at Nanaimo on June 2, has left the hospital and returned to her home, 1250 Union Road, Lake Hill.

### Here for Week-End

Miss Anne Hessey, of Castle Heddingham, Essex, is spending the week-end in Victoria as the guest of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Bullock-Webster, Davie Street. She will leave tomorrow to spend a few days with Mrs. R. N. Stoker, Duncan.

### Christmas Here

Mrs. W. Raybone, of Williams Lake, has arrived in the city and is the guest of her mother, Mrs. Charles Richards, Simcoe Street. Mrs. Raybone will remain in Victoria until after Christmas.

### Returns Home

Miss Doreen Crofton, who spent a few days in Vancouver with friends and also visited here, has returned to her home on Salt Spring Island.

### Here From Saskatoon

Mrs. W. A. Cluff, of Saskatoon, and her daughter, Miss M. Cluff, are spending several days here at the Empress Hotel.

### From Saskatchewan

Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Cooper, of Delisle, Sask., are visiting their parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Cooper, 1426 Vining Street.

### Tacoma Visitors

Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Chapman, of Tacoma, are spending a few days here at the Empress Hotel.

## C.G.I.T. NOTES

### LEADERS' COUNCIL

The December meeting of the Victoria Girls' Leaders' Council was held at the home of Miss Lauretta McCall, Trutch Street. A brief business period was followed by reports on Christmas work being done by the groups. Some groups are making useful and novel Christmas gifts and all are carrying out service work. The guest for the evening, Mrs. W. G. Wilson, spoke to the leaders, showing the need for teaching the girls to live usefully in the present while still planning a future. During the Christmas worship service, Mrs. Wilson told the story of the "Madonna of the Chair." Miss Barbara Dawson sang two well-loved Christmas hymns, accompanied by Miss Barbara Daniels. The sing-song, which was led by Mrs. Maude Hammond, was given in an interesting and helpful way. Carols from the new "Treasure Book of Songs" were taught and the old English carols explained. Miss M. Bock led in a closing Christmas vesper, using the theme "Is There No Room?" At the close of the meeting, refreshments were served by the hostess.

### CAMP REUNION

Girls who attended C.G.I.T. Camp in the Summer held their second reunion at the Y.W.C.A. Most of the girls came in camp clothes. Group and relay games were directed by Wilma McGillivray, who is chief camper, and Betty Muncy, little chief of the Minnie Tribe. Nursery rhymes, dramatized by the groups, proved very amusing. Plans were made for another reunion to be held in two months, but no definite date was set. Refreshments were served and the evening came to a close with a friendship circle and singing of "Taps."

Pensive Girl (dreamily): "I wonder where those clouds are going?" Her Brutal Brother: "They are going to thunder!"

# THE PLUME SHOP'S Money-Raising Event

## Will Triple the Power of Your Buying Dollar

COME AND SEE THE VALUES FOR YOURSELF—THE SALE WILL LAST ONLY A FEW MORE DAYS NEVER AGAIN WILL SUCH EXCLUSIVE FASHIONS, INTENDED FOR THE PURSES OF WEALTHY PATRONS, BE OFFERED AT SUCH RIDICULOUSLY LOW PRICES

## PAY CASH OR USE YOUR CREDIT

EVERY DRESS, INCLUDING FORMALS—EVERY COAT, INCLUDING FUR COATS—EVERY HAT BEARS AN EMERGENCY PRICE TAG

## THE PLUME SHOP

747 YATES STREET

**HARD-OF-HEARING CLUB**  
The Victoria Club for the Hard-of-Hearing will hold its regular weekly meeting on Wednesday, December 11 at 8 p.m., in the Women's Institute, 635 Fort Street (between

Douglas and Broad Streets). All those interested in the movement will find a welcome extended to them by the club, which has continued to enroll new members ever since its inception.

### ALTAR SOCIETY MEETS

DUNCAN, Dec. 7.—After the meetings of St. Edward's Altar Society and the local branch of the Knights of Columbus, members of both

organizations met at the home of week to spend Christmas with her son, Peter, who is attending the University of Toronto. Mrs. R. O. Tait assisted Mrs. Swan in serving refreshments. At the Altar Society meeting prior to the social evening, Christmas plans for St. Edward's parish were discussed.



Personal  
and  
Business

## Christmas Cards

IN MOST ATTRACTIVE STYLES

MODERATELY PRICED  
We Have a Wide Selection

DO NOT DELAY

# THE COLONIST

1211 Broad Street

Phone G 5241

PRINTING—LITHOGRAPHING—BOOKBINDING—ENGRAVING

## BEACH HOTEL

Offers Low Monthly Rates. Either With Meals or Breakfast Only. E 1137

## Raphael's

Step out of the crowd and be different. Buy your next dress at

610 View St.

## MCDONALD'S

200 MOSS ST. 710 YATES ST. "WE SELL FOR LESS"

MONDAY'S Cash and Carry Specials  
BRAZILS 16c  
per lb.  
WALNUTS, California, soft 25c  
shell, per lb.  
ORANGES 2 doz. 35c  
1 doz. 15c  
per doz.  
COFFEE, Freshly ground 18c  
per lb.  
GRAPEFRUIT 7 for 25c  
medium size  
Delivery: We deliver anywhere in the city or suburbs from 200 Moss Street.

## New Car Snap

BRAND NEW HUMPHREY "B" De Luxe Sedan Offered at Greatly Reduced Price. Generous Allowance On Your Used Car.  
Masters Motor Co., Ltd.  
500 Yates St. Phone E 2541

## When You "Go Formal" Go in an EXCLUSIVE Frock!

BE radiant! . . . be confident, too, in the chic of your frock! "Finds of the Fortnight" selected by America's most famous fashion authority—Vogue Magazine—are exclusive at Mallek's. So, too, are Studio Styles, replicas of gowns created for famous stars of the screen. Our big selection also includes, of course, other frocks of the more exclusive kind . . . ALL MODERATELY PRICED.

STORE-WIDE SALE OF  
FUR COATS  
SUITS AND DRESSES

# Mallek's

LIMITED  
Ready-to-Wear and FURS

1212 DOUGLAS STREET

PHONE E 1223

## COMPETENT OPERATORS

FEATURING the soft flowing "FINGER WAVE" with alluring Cluster Curls. HAIR FIFTING and BLEACHING to equal the natural, tones of Nature. If your hair is not becoming to you, you should be coming to us.  
BERT WAUDE, Hairdressing  
710 FORT ST. PHONE E 1212







# Social Activities and Notes of Personal Interest

## Musical Art Group to Be Entertained

The Victoria Musical Art Society's December programme next Wednesday evening at the Empress Hotel will be presented by the Junior Branch, the artists to be Miss Elsie Friend, pianist; Miss Barbara Daniels, vocalist; Margaret Pringle, John Pimm and Herbert Rotten, instrumental trio, and a group appearing in a one-act play. The latter part of the evening will be taken up with dancing and bridge.

The programme is to be as follows, beginning at 8:30 o'clock: Elsie M. Friend, pianoforte solo, "Scherzo in B Minor" (Chopin); Barbara Daniels, vocal solos, (a) "Tryste Noel" (Ivy Francis Klein), (b) "Twelve Days of Christmas" traditional song arranged by Frederic Austin; instrumental trio, Margaret Pringle, piano; John Pimm, violin; Herbert Rotten, cello. "The No. 1 in E Major," "Allegro Movement," (Beethoven); one-act play, "Our Aunt From California," Catherine Craig (Sally Needy), Lucille McKay (Pellida Needy), Betty Harvey (Rosalee Needy), Iris Gaskitt (Mrs. Merry Muntoburn), Dora Curtis (Mrs. Needy), Mary Hughes (dressmaker).

## Anglican Young People

**ST. PAUL'S**  
The St. Paul's A.Y.P.A. held its weekly meeting in the Guild Room, when Mr. E. Gray, president of the Victoria and District Local Council, gave an interesting account of the conference held recently in Vancouver. A ping-pong tournament was held after the meeting. A telephone bridge will be held on Tuesday at 8 o'clock, at 452 Constance Avenue, in aid of the Local Council funds. There will be no meeting next Wednesday on account of the badminton tournament.

**ST. MARK'S**  
The regular meeting of St. Mark's Association was held recently. Members were reminded of the "at home" to take place on Friday next, Rev. O. L. Jull addressed the members on "What Does Christianity Teach About War?"

**CATHEDRAL**  
At their meeting members of the Cathedral A.Y.P.A. received their first visit from Bishop H. E. Sexton, who gave the members a brief address. A rather lengthy business meeting was followed by choir practice in preparation for the annual carol singing in aid of the Christmas hamper fund. The branch is devoting its attention to the Christmas concert, which will be held on December 28. A good programme, consisting of two short plays and other features, is being arranged. The fifteenth anniversary of the branch, which will be on January 13, is now being considered, and Mae Phillips, Rita Milligan, John Medley and Ralph Freethy volunteered to form a committee for the purpose of inviting original and former members to a proposed banquet at that time. Members who enjoy roller skating will meet at the skating rink at 8:30 p.m. on Tuesday and form a skating party together.

**DUNCAN**  
St. John's (Duncan) branch of the A.Y.P.A. held a meeting at St. John's

## Is Sitting in Her Armchair

Hall which the president, Gerald Prevost, opened with a talk on the Book of Ecclesiastes. Mr. A. E. Robinson introduced Wah Sing Chow, who has just returned to Duncan after four years spent in China. He gave a talk on China and conditions there. Miss Geraldine Homfray was the next speaker, taking as her topic, "False Advertising on Radio and in Magazines." The evening closed with games.

**LADYSMITH**  
Members of St. John's A.Y.P.A. Ladysmith, journeyed to Chemainus recently for a joint meeting and social with the St. Michael and All Saints' branch of the association. Messrs. Ed. Lowe and Bob Lang presided, and after a brief business session, refreshments were served. Dancing followed and a pleasant evening was enjoyed. The next meeting of St. John's Ladysmith will be held on December 10, when a full attendance of members is expected.

**PARKSVILLE**  
A social evening was held recently in the Parish Hall, Parksville, by the Parksville A.Y.P.A. of St. Anne's Church, French Creek, with over eighty persons present. The conveners for this enjoyable evening were Miss Hickey, Miss Marks and Miss Burton. Whist, games and dancing made up the programme. Miss P. Bailey and Mr. H. Roscow won first prize in whist and Miss I. Skinner was second. Miss P. Bailey won the game of musical parcels. In the novelty dances, Mrs. B. Harrison and Mr. Bailey won the spot dance, Miss Mitchell and Mr. Dochie the statue dance and Mrs. Mitchell and Miss D. Skinner the stop and go dance. Miss Hickey was master of ceremonies for the evening.

**LANGFORD**  
A meeting of the Colwood and Langford A.Y.P.A. was held recently in the Scout Hall. Kenneth Hinks presided. Miss Eleanor Peatt was elected delegate to the Victoria Local Council and K. B. Hinks to the Columbia Coast Mission Drive. Arrangements were made to hold a telephone bridge party in aid of the Local Council funds on Tuesday, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. E. Peatt, Colwood, at 8 p.m. The meeting made tentative plans to hold a dance on February 14. Members arranged to sing carols in the district at Christmas. The next meeting will be held December 17 at the vicarage.

## Prepared for All Climatic Changes

**PORT ERIE, Ont., Dec. 7.**—Drivers of the fruit trucks that rumble over Peace Bridge here in the Florida-Toronto service hardly know what to wear. They keep overshoots and goggles hanging in the cab of the truck for our northern climate, and hanging beside them a tattered straw hat to keep out the shimmering heat waves of Florida. In Virginia they connect or disconnect the truck heating equipment.

It was an ideal day for golf. The members had turned up in large numbers at the club. Thompson had turned up among them. "Hallo! I thought you said you wouldn't be able to turn up today," said one of his friends.

"It was a near thing, my boy," he replied. "I tossed up to see whether I should take the wife out or come here, and, believe me, it took five spins before it would come right."

## Her hash has such delicious flavor they clamor for the recipe



TIME and time again she is asked what makes her hash so tasty, so full of flavor? Over and over again she tells her secret—"Add just a dash of Yorkshire Relish."

Just as our grandmothers grew herbs and roots which they used to flavor their cooking, so the modern home manager uses Yorkshire Relish to give mellow tastiness to her dishes. Use it in corned beef hash, meatloaf, stews, soups. It gives a flavor you cannot get with any other sauce.

It takes four years to make a bottle of Yorkshire Relish. Its flavor is matured from 20 carefully selected fruits, vegetables, herbs, spices, essences, measured and blended with test tube accuracy, steeped in cool vats for four years to produce this mellow, piquant flavormore sauce.

Yorkshire Relish does you good, too. Its aromatic herbs and spices stimulate the gastric juices and help digestion.

The most delicious sauce in the world

**YORKSHIRE RELISH**

GOODALL, BACKHOUSE & CO., LTD., ENGLAND

Sales Agents: OCEANIC SALES LTD., BANK OF TORONTO BUILDING, VANCOUVER, B.C.



NOLA MARIE MAYAR

Seven-month-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. V. E. Mayar, of Lake Hill, and granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Nash, 605 Kelvin Road, and Mr. and Mrs. L. Mayar, 768 Hill Street.

## Clubs and Societies

**Belmont W.A.**  
The W.A. of Belmont United Church will hold its annual bazaar on Wednesday next from 3 to 6 p.m., in the classrooms of the church, corner Belmont Avenue and Pembroke Street. Among the many stalls will be the following: Fancy work and plain sewing, Mrs. R. W. Pears and Mrs. J. Chapman; home cooking, Mrs. Williams and Mrs. J. Hall; candy, Mrs. P. Smith; afternoon tea will be served under the direction of Mrs. P. Emery, with the following committee: Mesdames G. Butler, Albert Parfitt, Owens and Groves. There will be a fish pond for the children in charge of Mrs. R. Knight.

**Baptist Mission Society**  
The regular monthly meeting of Baptist Memorial Mission Society was held at the home of Mrs. R. W. Sluggert, of Brentwood, on Thursday afternoon. The chair was taken by Mrs. Sluggert and after a half-hour spent in routine business, the meeting was taken over by Mrs. Brown, who was in charge of the programme. At the close of the meeting, tea was served by the hostess, with her daughter, Mrs. E. V. Apps, assisting. The next meeting will be held on Tuesday, January 7, at the home of Mrs. C. H. Butler, of Keating. Mrs. E. Finley will address the members on this occasion.

**City Temple L.A.**  
The City Temple Ladies' Auxiliary will hold a Christmas silver tea on the afternoon of Wednesday, December 11, at the City Temple, North Park Street. Any ladies living alone will be given a cordial welcome. A table of home-cooking featuring Christmas dainties, will be for sale. Tea-tables will be decorated seasonably, and a good programme will be provided. The soloists will be Mrs. Tedernaut and Miss Elsie Fryatt; there will be recitations by Eileen Chester and Barbara Oakley, and a sketch by four small girls.

**Langford Guild**  
The annual silver tea and Christmas sale of work of St. Matthew's Ladies' Guild, was held recently at "Marshwood," the home of Mr. and Mrs. D. B. P. Miller. Stall holders were as follows: Needlework, Mrs. Linley and Mrs. H. A. Hinks; candies, Mrs. J. Knight; home cooking, Mrs. J. R. Phillips and Miss L. M. A. Savory; Christmas tree, Mrs. H. E. Brock. Tea was served by Mrs. Bullen, assisted by Mrs. R. J. Smith, Mrs. J. E. MacDonald and Mrs. H. F. Dack. The Christmas pudding contest was won by Mrs. W. A. Wade.

**Garden City W.A.**  
A successful silver tea and sale of work was held in the Garden City United Church on Thursday afternoon, under the auspices of the Women's Auxiliary. Those in charge of the stalls were: Miscellaneous, Mrs. W. White and Mrs. J. Jones; home-cooking, Mrs. A. Reid; aprons, Mrs. W. P. Brown; candy, Miss Anne Allan; C.G.I.T. novelties, Misses Jean Fryatt, Muriel Watkins and Dorothy Richdale. Mrs. A. P. Fryatt was in charge of the department issuing the W.A. calendar for 1936. Tea was served by Mrs. R. Scott and Mrs. T. Rainer.

**Essex Club**  
In the absence of the president, the vice-president, Norton Adamson, conducted the recent business meeting of the Essexes. It was decided to hold a shower of non-perishable goods on Wednesday, December 18, at St. Martin's Hall. A committee has been formed to take care of the entertainment, the entrance fee being something suitable for the Christmas hamper for the needy in this district, canned goods and vegetables or fruit being especially requested. A dance is planned for December 20.

**Cheerio Club**  
The Cheerio Bridge Club met at the home of Miss Marjorie Moody, where an enjoyable evening was spent recently. The prize winners were Mrs. J. Raine, first; Miss Ethel

session in St. Barnabas' Parish Hall will be from 10:15 a.m. to 1 p.m., a morning session only.

**Contest Winners**  
The winners in the contests held at the sale of work of Court Maple Leaf are announced as follows: Afghan, Mrs. D. House; coal, Mr. J. Fenerty; chicken dinner, Mrs. B. Green; iced Christmas cake, Mr. R. Dymond; groceries, Mr. G. Lane, and sugar, Mrs. Sidney West.

**Princess Alexandra Lodge**  
Princess Alexandra Lodge, D.O.E. held its quarterly meeting in the S.O.E. Hall, with Mrs. M. Porter presiding. A drill practice has been announced for Tuesday at 2:15 p.m. in the S.O.E. Hall. The next meeting will be held on December 19.

**St. John's W.A.**  
The annual meeting and election of officers will be held on Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. by St. John's Senior Woman's Auxiliary in the guild room, Mason Street. The diocesan president, Lady Lake, will be the speaker.

**Lodge Primrose**  
Daughters of England, Lodge Primrose No. 32, will hold a drill practice on Tuesday at 2 p.m. in the S.O.E. Hall. Choir practice will be held on Tuesday evening at 7:45 o'clock at the home of Mrs. Chapell.

**Britannia W.A.**  
The monthly meeting of the Women's Auxiliary to Britannia Branch, Canadian Legion, will be held on Tuesday at 715 View Street, when the nomination of officers will be held.

**C.C.F. Auxiliary**  
The C.C.F. Women's Auxiliary will hold its regular meeting on Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. Mrs. A. Coleclough will give a brief talk on "Modern Women's Problems."

**Supper After Meeting**  
Members of the Soroptimists' Club of Victoria enjoyed a "no-host" supper in the Carmelisp dining-room after their annual election of officers on Friday evening.

**Army and Navy L.A.**  
The regular business meeting of the Ladies' Auxiliary to the Army and Navy Veterans will be held tomorrow night at 8 o'clock in the clubroom, Bastion Street.

**T.B. Pavilion L.A.**  
The Ladies' Auxiliary of St. Joseph's Tubercular Pavilion will meet on Tuesday at 3 p.m. at Vernon Villa.

## Sale of Work Is Well Patronized

Mrs. James Baker, first vice-regent of the Florence Nightingale Chapter, I.O.D.E., in the absence of the regent, Mrs. Kyrle Symons, successfully convened the bazaar held yesterday by the chapter in the Victoria Truth Centre.

The sale opened at 10 a.m. and by the afternoon the majority of the articles and home cooking were sold. The Christmas tree, gaily decorated, centred the platform and lent a Christmas atmosphere to the bazaar. Gifts were presented from the tree under the direction of Mrs. A. G. Moody and Mrs. B. Brooker.

The home-cooking stall was convened by Mrs. F. Bayliss, assisted by Mrs. W. Hyslop and Mrs. J. M. Melis; fancy work, Mrs. H. Lethaby, convener, and Mrs. W. Standerwick; novelties, Mrs. F. McKenzie, convener, and Mrs. O. E. Hart; aprons, Mrs. W. Marsh and Mrs. L. A. Lucas; hospital stall, Mrs. F. Kitching. Fortunes were told by Mrs. W. Bone, and luncheon and tea were served under the direction of Mrs. H. Catterall, with the assistance of Mesdames S. C. Doige, W. A. Adie, A. McKee, R. Smith and Miss Laura Catterall. The contests were in charge of Mrs. J. R. Clarke.

**Columbia W.A.**  
The Diocesan Board of Columbia W.A. will meet on Friday, one week in advance of the usual day, to avoid too close proximity to Christmas Day. The service of Holy Communion will be held in St. Barnabas' Church at 9:30 a.m. The business

## Is Planning Children's Ball



MRS. E. O. WESTON

Treasurer of the Navy League Chapter, I.O.D.E., and convener of the tickets for the twentieth annual children's fancy dress ball, to be held under the chapter's auspices on Friday, December 27, in the Empress Hotel ballroom, from 7 p.m. to 1 a.m. The grand march for children, under sixteen years of age, will be held at 9 p.m., when supper will be served in the dining-room. The judges will be Mrs. Reese Burns, Mrs. E. W. Hochstetler and Mr. E. T. Simmons. Prizes will be given for boy or girl under six and over six years, in the following classes: best dressed, national dress and comic.

## MAURICE CARMICHAEL SILVERSMITH

1023 FORT STREET

We are displaying the Finest Selection of TEA SETS AND TRAYS we have ever had, at Specially Attractive Prices:

3-Piece Tea Sets, Engraved Design, from \$18.00  
4-Piece Tea and Coffee Sets, A 1 Plate, from \$40.00  
3-Piece Heavy Sterling Tea Sets, Engraved Georgian \$144.00  
5-Piece Heavy Sterling Tea and Coffee Sets, Georgian Designs \$300.00

Finest Sheffield Tea Trays from \$35.00 up

We make and sell the very best quality only

## Y.P.S. News

### CATHOLIC

A dance was held on Thursday evening sponsored by the Catholic Young People's Club at the Parish Hall. The large crowd which attended the dance was well pleased with hall decorations. Holly and greens, with red and green streamers, carried out the motif of the Yuletide season. Musical selections, appropriate to the Christmas spirit, were played by the orchestra. At the intermission, Miss Marie Crossley sang two popular numbers that were very well received. A buffet supper was served under the co-operation of Al Dunnett and Tom Leahy. Cheers on the committee for the evening were Miss Irene Bantley and C. Collins. Members are reminded that next Thursday the final business meeting of the year will be held. The meeting will commence at 8 p.m.

### CENTENNIAL

The Centennial Society will present a three-act drama, "Nothing but the Truth," next Friday evening in the schoolroom of the Centennial Church, Gorge Road, at 8 o'clock. The members of the cast are as follows: Miss Dorothy Harris, Miss Eileen Foster, Miss Nellie Merton and Marjorie Watt, Miss Dolly Mahoney, Miss Betty Corless, Mr. Frank Hall, Mr. T. Locke, Mr. Douglas MacLennan, Mr. L. McLeod and Mr. Ernest Hatch. The Tuesday meeting of the society has been cancelled this week.

### QUALICUM BEACH

Messrs. E. J. Coslain, John Golding and Rev. J. A. Petrie drove to Parksville to attend the monthly meeting of the executive of the United Church branch of the Upper Island Young People's Union. There was a good attendance, representing all the societies of the Southern Coast. Mrs. R. G. Reed, of London, wrote a letter to the captain apologizing for "leaving the ship at sea."

## PERMANENT

NEW OIL SOLUTION (Eight-Month Guarantee)  
**Free!** MARCEL HAIR CUT MANICURE (Bring Copy of This Ad.)  
Moler Hairdressing School  
ROOM 208 PHONE 61011 1184 DOUGLAS ST.

## Announcing

The Visit of  
**Miss Olive Newton**  
Beauty Consultant  
of  
**Harriet Hubbard Ayer**  
At Our Toiletries Department From Monday, December 9, to Saturday, December 14  
MISS NEWTON will be glad to discuss your beauty problems with you and advise you regarding the proper care of your skin.

**Vancouver Drug Co., Ltd.**  
DOUGLAS AT FORT DOUGLAS AT YATES

**DEATH LEAP APOLOGY**  
HASTINGS, England.—Before she leaped to her death from the steamer Southern Coast, Mrs. R. G. Reed, of London, wrote a letter to the captain apologizing for "leaving the ship at sea."

**STEALS CHOCOLATE**  
LONDON.—Edna Atkins, forty-six, was sentenced to prison for six months for stealing a six-cent chocolate ring in a shop. She had been convicted previously for shop thefts.

## LET CREDIT Solve your Gift Problem

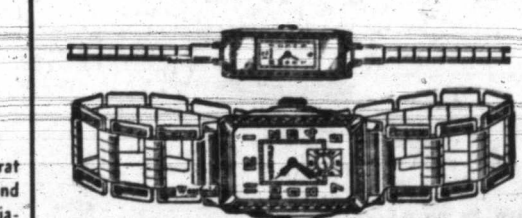


Low Terms—No Interest  
Beautifully Carved 18-Karat Solid White Gold Diamond Ring, with two additional diamonds set in the shoulders.  
Priced at \$22.50  
Terms: \$1 Cash, \$1 Weekly

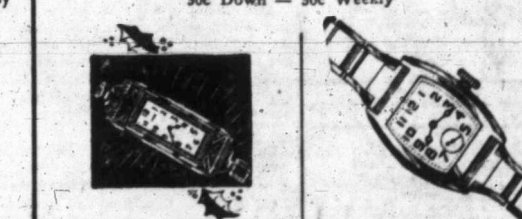


This beautiful bridal pair is specially featured at this low price. The engagement ring has three "certified" perfect blue white diamonds—with three additional diamonds nicely set in the wedding ring.  
Price only \$49.50  
Terms: \$1 Down, \$1 Week

WE enter the Christmas season with the greatest jewelry values ever to be presented to the Victoria public. Choose your gifts now—pay next year. Our friendly credit plan involves neither interest nor extra charges.



Your choice of either of these gift watches at this special low price. Lady's semi-baguette or men's smart watch in anti-tarnish case, link bracelet.  
Both guaranteed 15 jewels  
\$12.50  
50c Down — 50c Weekly



Ladies' 15-Jewel Wrist Watches \$12.50  
Men's 15-Jewel Wrist Watches \$10  
Modernistic style with bracelet to match. One of our greater watch values.  
\$1 Cash—\$1 Weekly  
Far better quality and smarter style than the low price indicates. Absolutely guaranteed.  
\$1 Cash—\$1 a Week

## JOSEPH ROSE, LTD.

1013 GOVERNMENT ST. JEWELERS AND OPTICIANS E 6014



## Business Women Welcome Visitor With Reception

Miss Mary Dingman, Entertained at Informal Gathering at Clubrooms, Speaks of Peace and Disarmament and Other Matters of Interest

The importance of women's concerted opinion on the subject of peace and disarmament was again urged by Miss Mary Dingman in her forceful address to members of the Business and Professional Women's Club, who attended a reception given in her honor at their clubrooms, Union Building, last evening.

While the affair was informal, the major part of the evening was occupied with Miss Dingman's main address on the work of the International Federation of Business and Professional Women, transferred from Geneva to London only last year, and with replies to numerous questions that came up in the course of general discussion afterwards.

Miss Dingman, bespeaking stronger support from the Canadian organization for the international secretary of Business and Professional Women, Miss Dorothy Henneker, to whom she paid generous tribute. As chairman of the women's disarmament committee of the League of Nations at Geneva, Miss Dingman has been constantly in touch with Miss Henneker there, and thought Canadian business and professional women should be especially proud of her as the first president of their Canadian federation.

### PROTECTIVE LEGISLATION

Touching on the subject of special protective industrial legislation for women and the attitude of the business and professional women to this matter, Miss Dingman repeated her statement of the previous day to the effect that the Y.W.C.A. did not want to see this special legislation withdrawn because it was the only instrument that could be used to save women in the Eastern countries from pitiless exploitation.

The criticism had been made that the Disarmament Conference had accomplished nothing, but Miss Dingman thought the educational work alone was an achievement. Focusing public opinion was the

first step, and a forward step. It had meant a great deal to have millions of signatures favoring the move sent to Geneva. The results of the peace ballot taken in Great Britain had led the Government to know that if they did not support the League they would not get in at the next election. In this connection, Miss Dingman expressed her satisfaction at finding such active peace organizations in Edmonton, Calgary and Winnipeg. Dr. Wallace, of Edmonton University, being the ablest speaker on the subject, she had heard in Canada.

### YOUTH MOVEMENT

Replying to a question about the Youth Movement, the speaker favored the organization of youth rallies for the building up of esprit de corps. Although opposed to regimentation of youth, she advocated the holding of annual parades with bands, uniforms, songs, slogans, banners, and an outstanding speaker, for the purpose of drawing the youth of the community together with some common enthusiasm, which could be turned to constructive national and international purposes behind a great spiritual ideal and, ultimately, a universal concept.

"You have pretty nearly a military dictatorship, even in democratic countries, when you have only it is the dictatorship of mob psychology," she stated at one point in reply to a question concerning the youth movement in some of the dictatorship countries.

Miss Dingman came to the reception with Mrs. Madge Hall, the Business and Professional Women's Club president, who introduced her. The reception committee, already at the rooms, consisted of Miss Mae Macrae, Miss Kate McLaren and Miss Mabel Cameron. The committee on arrangements comprised Mrs. Hall, Miss Elsie Richardson and Miss Margaret Clay, who had charge of the reception of the guests. The rooms were decorated with the prettiest of the decorations, and the refreshments.

## Is New President of Arts Society



CHARLES F. BARKER

ELECTED president of the Island Arts and Crafts Society at its annual meeting a few days ago, is well known to patrons of the group's exhibitions, in which he has been represented for several years past. He has also recently exhibited in small exhibitions in Toronto and London, England. Among his tutors have been the late H. J. de Forest, also John Radford, of Vancouver; John Innes, Canada's historic painter, and George Southwell.

## Children's Tea to Be Gay Affair

An entertaining programme has been arranged by Miss Florence Clough's dancing school for the children's Christmas tea to be held in the Crystal ballroom of the Empress Hotel on Saturday, December 21, under the auspices of the Junior Auxiliary of St. Joseph's Hospital. The guest of honor will be Santa Claus, and with the clowns and balloons much fun is being anticipated. A gorgeous Christmas tree, covered with gifts, will be the centre attraction of the decorations.

Members of the auxiliary will appear wearing costumes of the different nursery rhyme folk, and will assist in entertaining the small guests. Miss Betty O'Brien is the convener, and her committee includes Misses Evelyn Lytton, Miriam Biggin, Helen Schwenker, Norah Kelpin and Rhoda Goward. The tea will be from 3:30 to 5:30 p.m.

Reservations must be made early, as only a limited number can be accommodated. Tickets may be purchased from members of the auxiliary or at the Empress Hotel. Already a great number of reservations have been made at the hotel.

## P.T.A. Activities

**MARGARET JENKINS**  
The Margaret Jenkins Parent-Teacher Association meeting has been postponed until next Saturday.

**LANGFORD**  
The monthly meeting of the Parent-Teacher Association will be held at 8 p.m. on Wednesday in the schoolhouse. Edna Jaques, poetess, will be the speaker and her subject will be "My Own Country."

**JAMES BAY**  
The monthly meeting of the James Bay Association will be held in South Park School tomorrow evening at 8 o'clock. Plans for a turkey drive will be held on Tuesday, December 17, will be discussed. An invitation is extended to all candidates for school board honors to address the meeting.

**SIR JAMES DOUGLAS**  
The annual bazaar of Sir James Douglas School was held recently and the members feel gratified with the success of the affair. Mrs. W. H. Wilson opened the sale and in the course of her remarks emphasized the benefits derived by the children through the activities of the P.T.A. Mrs. Maunsell, on behalf of the association, presented Mrs. Wilson with a bouquet of white and yellow chrysanthemums. Mrs. D. P. W. Maunsell was general convener and was assisted by Mrs. T. W. Cameron. The booths were in charge of the following members: Fancywork and plain sewing, Mrs. R. P. Malone and Mrs. A. C. Fletcher; white elephant, Mrs. K. Mills and Mrs. H. W. Smith; candy, Mrs. T. F. Cameron, Mrs. A. Dowell, Mrs. W. W. McGregor and Mrs. Thomas Brooke; home cooking, Mrs. C. Crawford, Mrs. J. W. Cameron and Miss Kitty Cameron. The fish pond, in charge of the teachers, held its usual attraction for the children. The afternoon tea was in charge of Mrs. M. C. Fuller and Mrs. S. Foster, assisted by Mrs. L. Fyke and several senior girls. A card party was enjoyed during the evening, when contract and auction bridge and court whist were played. The prizes were won in contract by Miss Lena Mitchell and Mrs. D. P. W. Maunsell, and in auction by Mrs. D. Berman and Mrs. R. Fromson. At court whist, Mrs. J. Butterfield and Mrs. T. W. Cameron were the winners. Refreshments were served by the teachers. The monthly meeting of the association will be held on Tuesday at 8 p.m.

**OAKLANDS**  
The regular meeting of the Oaklands P.T.A. will be held in the school auditorium on Monday at 7:30 p.m. There will be a programme by the school children and the candidates for school trustee will address the meeting. Parents and friends are invited to attend.

**QUADRA**  
The Quadra School Parent-Teacher Association will hold its annual bazaar next Wednesday at the Quadra School auditorium, under the general convener of



## Have Your Christmas Dinner on a New Dining-Room Suite

A New Shipment of Dining-Room Suites Has Just Arrived

### Trade in Your Old Suite

We will give you a liberal allowance on your old suite.

9-Piece Walnut-Finish Dining-Room Suite, consisting of table, six chairs with leather seats, buffet and china cabinet. A full-sized dining-room suite for only **87.50**

A Large Suite consisting of the same nine pieces. Of Eastern hardwood, this suite will attract a lot of higher-priced suits. A really smart design. The complete suite **110.00**

A Suite of solid-walnut construction. We have a limited number of this suite. The usual 9 pieces and specially priced at **135.00**

An All Solid-Walnut Nine-Piece Suite by "Gibbard." A Queen Anne design. This is one of our prettiest designs. Two only. **150.00**  
This Suite is Worth \$175.00 at Today's Price

### SPECIAL

A Very Large Solid Oak Suite with large credenza buffet, refectory table, six chairs with red leather seats and smart china cabinet. This suite is handsomely carved and one of the prettiest suites we have had in this season. **225.00**

### 10 Months to Pay

NO EXTRA CHARGES

# HOME FURNITURE CO.

ON FORT ABOVE BLANSHARD  
5 FLOORS OF FURNITURE

## Piano Pupils Give Recital

The pupils of Marion MacGovern were heard in piano recital on Friday evening, at her studio, 3147 Quadra Street.

A programme of merit was presented, including such composers as Beethoven, Bach, Mozart, Schumann, Duval, Schubert and some of the modern composers.

Mrs. MacGovern's skill in bringing out the talent of her pupils, from the tiniest tot to the advanced student, is pronounced. Oliver Stout performed the office of chairman. He spoke very highly of the work done by Mrs. MacGovern, many of her pupils, he said, having become teachers. The programme commenced with a duet by Gordon Copp and Herbert Crust, with class conducting, which was cleverly carried out by the very young students.

A song, "Pussie Mine," was sweetly rendered by Helen Christien, Doreen Rednap, Muriel Parrott, Gladys Baxter and Marjorie Laugher.

The succeeding three numbers (piano solos), by Kennedy, were played by Marjorie Laugher, Margaret Pilmer and Gordon Copp.

"The Cuckoo," song by Gladys Baxter, a little maid of eight years, was worthy of special mention. A vocal solo, "Quintuplets' Lullaby," by Christine Schmelz, was received with much applause; and a duet, "Turkish Rondo in A," by Olive French and Frances Doble, was cleverly rendered.

A full list of those taking part in the programme is as follows: Helen Riley, Christine Schmelz, Alice Quayle, Margaret George, Hilda Jacques, Phyllis Mills, Thelma and Clifford Rolfe, Dorothy Peacock, Olive French, Frances Doble, Joyce Bayliss, Doris Bleathman, Mona Quayle, Herbert Crust, Margaret Pilmer, Gordon Copp, Marjorie Laugher, Helen Christien, Doreen Rednap, Muriel Parrott, Gladys Baxter. The accompanists were Helen Riley, Thelma Rolfe, Alice Quayle and Dorothy Peacock. During a social period at the end of the evening, refreshments were served.

### I.O.D.E. Activities

**Dr. O. M. Jones Chapter**  
Dr. O. M. Jones Chapter will meet on Tuesday at 7:45 p.m. at the home of the regent, 1438 Beach Drive, Seacroft Apartments.

**Resolution Chapter**  
H.M.S. Resolution Chapter will hold its regular monthly meeting at the home of Mrs. John Wall Buckley, 2284 Windsor Road, on Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock.

**Cowichan Chapter**  
Cowichan Chapter held a meet-

ing at the home of Mrs. H. F. Swan, the vice-regent, who presided in the absence through illness of the regent, Mrs. F. W. Galway. Plans for Christmas work were discussed. Parcels will be sent to families in the Peace River district. A box of clothing donated by a friend will also be distributed where needed. A cash donation was received from Miss Carr-Hilton, part proceeds of the annual dance revue put on by her pupils.

A subscription to a magazine on aeronautics will be given to the Consolidated School. Fifteen I.O.D.E. calendars with copies of the King's Jubilee message will be given to fifteen district schools. Four pictures of the Prince of Wales will be given the Fairbridge Farm School, one for each house. A bridge party in aid of the chapter funds will be held shortly after Christmas. Mrs. Calderhead, a prospective member, was welcomed as a guest. Mrs. H. P. Swan gave a comprehensive account of the semi-annual Provincial meeting held recently at Powell River, which was listened to with interest.

## Business Women Elect Officers

The annual meeting of the Christ Church Cathedral Business Women's branch of W.A. was held on Thursday evening at the home of Mrs. H. V. Mills, 1091 Moss Street. An inspiring address was given by the president, Mrs. C. W. Brooks, in which she thanked all members for their splendid co-operation during the year. Encouraging accounts of work accomplished were given by the various officers, who were pleased to report that all obligations of the branch had been met in full. The election of officers for the year 1936 then took place, resulting as follows: President, Mrs. C. W. Brooks; vice-president, Mrs. J. Sullivan; secretary, Mrs. F. Laughlin; treasurer, Miss D. Brooks; Dorcas secretary, Miss D. Brown; educational secretary, Miss M. Chow; Living Message secretary, Miss N. Hensley; prayer partner secretary, Deaconess Robinson; social service secretary, Miss M. Baldwin; thank-offering and extra cents secretary, Miss M. Burtholme.

Deaconess Robinson and Mrs. Laughlin were appointed as delegates to the annual meeting and monthly board meetings of the Diocesan Board.

Following the meeting, a pleasant social hour was enjoyed by the members. Next meeting of the branch will be held on January 16, when the meeting will take the form of an "officers' night."

Mrs. E. S. Blair is the new president of the Victoria Women's Institute, and Mrs. E. Blair as was reported according to information received from the Institute.

## MRS. F. F. OSBORNE DIRECTING DRIVE

In Charge of Saanich Welfare Association Christmas Hamper Campaign

With offices in the Scott Building, Douglas Street at Hillside Avenue, the Saanich Welfare Association was yesterday carrying on its campaign to raise funds and supplies for distribution in Christmas hampers to needy of the municipality.

Mrs. F. F. Osborne, general convener, reported attendants at the offices were ready at all times to receive donations. The offices will be open from 10 a.m. until 5 p.m. Mrs. Osborne may be reached at Empire 9322 or Garden 5258. Reeve William Crouch reported at a recent meeting that collection of funds was meeting with success.

Mrs. N. Dealey reported donations had been received from the following to the Welfare Association: Mrs. Batery, Red Cross Auxiliary, Miss Oldfield, Elk Lake Sewing Circle, Mrs. E. Collier, Mrs. F. Conley's Sewing Circle, Mrs. Dealey, Mrs. Crawford, Mrs. Youle, Mrs. Bolton, Nurse Tate, Miss Bastedo, Anonymous, Mrs. A. Sykes, Mrs. Deane Cox, Mrs. J. E. Williams, Mrs. H. A. Ismay, Mrs. Butterfield, P. Holmes, Mrs. Sifton, Mrs. W. M. Foster, Weeley and son, Anonymous, Mrs. D. F. Hollins, Mrs. Gould, Mrs. E. J. Aikman, Mrs. R. H. Lyons, Miss McAnally's Sewing Circle, Women's Workroom, Hudson's Bay Company and Mrs. H. B. Harris.

## TAKING NO CHANCES WITH THE NEGATIVES

**HOLLYWOOD, Cal. Dec. 7 (AP)—**Test scenes of the Dionne quintuplets are valued at more than \$2,000,000 in insurance policies covering every conceivable damage possible. Guarded in a steel-lined vault, the precious negatives of the world's most famous babies are insured against earthquake, fire, theft, hurricane, scratches and every mishap that could prevent the negative from being developed satisfactorily.

After three months' work on the Bantu educational film experiment in East Africa, a two-hour talkie programme has been completed and is now on tour in Northern Rhodesia. The experiment has been undertaken by the International Missionary Council of New York and is financed by the Carnegie Corporation of New York. The aim is to find the ideal film programme for African natives. It was made in Africa with an African cast.

## Fountain Pens

—the Ideal Christmas Gift

Choose here from a large, generous stock of the very best makes. Pen points to suit your own writing style, or that of your friend.

PARKER  
SHEAFFER  
WATERMAN

New Styles — New Colors

Norman G. Cull  
LTD.  
OPTICIANS  
1108 Douglas Street

## FOR DELICIOUS QUALITY IN Christmas Cakes

Guaranteed 6 months' old, fully matured.  
Per lb. **50c and 60c**

PLUM PUDDINGS, lb. 40c  
Special Christmas Morning Delivery

HOME-MADE CHOCOLATES

**BON TON**  
(VICTORIA) LTD.

1213 Douglas St. Sayward Bldg.

Daintily boxed.  
Per lb. **\$1.00**

**KEEP THEM healthy**

**buy CHRISTMAS SEALS**

**Wicker Trays Book Rests  
Wood Baskets Tea Wagons  
Fern Stands**

And Many Other Articles Suitable for Christmas. Come and See

**The Red Cross Workshop**

584-6 Johnson Street Phone E 3513

## WOMEN'S INSTITUTES

**LUXTON AND HAPPY VALLEY**  
The Luxton and Happy Valley Institute will hold its annual meeting at Luxton Hall on Tuesday at 2:30 p.m.

**SOOKE**  
The annual meeting of the Sooke and North Sooke Women's Institute was held recently at the home of Mrs. K. Gagnier. Twenty members were present. Mrs. G. A. Acreman presided. Officers for 1936 were elected as follows: President, Mrs. K. Gagnier; vice-president, Mrs. F. Gagnier; secretary-treasurer for the term of two months, Mrs. W. Gagnier; executive, Mrs. Doran, Mrs. R. Strong and Mrs. G. A. Acreman. A benefit dance will be held on Wednesday in the Community Hall. The proceeds will be spent in purchasing presents for the annual Christmas tree entertainment.

**LANGFORD**  
A card party will be held on December 12 at 8 p.m. under the auspices of the Langford Women's Institute. Contract and auction bridge will be played. The proceeds of the evening will be donated to the Gyro Hamper Fund. Prizes will be given and refreshments served.

**SHAWNIGAN LAKE**  
The monthly meeting of the Shawnigan Lake Women's Institute was held on Thursday afternoon in the S.L.A.A. Hall. Mrs. M. Kinloch, who presided, opened the meeting with a short reading from Henry Van Dyke. Mrs. Eddele reported

## Chemainus W.B.A. Elects Officers

The monthly meeting of the Chemainus W.B.A. Review No. 19, was held recently. A resume of the year's work was given by the president. The financial and treasurer's reports were read. Final arrangements for a card party and old-time dance on Tuesday next were made.

The next meeting will take the form of a Christmas tree for members. Each member will bring a gift. A special programme is being arranged by Mesdames A. Syme and F. Millmore. Mesdames Robinson and Cave will act as a committee for the local Christmas cheer. Christmas greetings will be sent to all out-of-town members. At the junior Christmas treat, in place of the usual candy and oranges, the juniors will each receive a gift. The purchase and arrangement of the gifts will be in charge of the junior supervisor. Letters of thanks were read from the Solarium and hospital directors for advance Christmas cheer contributions.

Officers were elected as follows: President, Mrs. Florence Underwood; vice-president, Mrs. H. Knight; past president, Mrs. A. Murray; financial secretary, Mrs. English; treasurer, Mrs. R. Savory; recording secretary, Mrs. Cave; chaplain, Mrs. Longridge; press correspondent, Mrs. O. Work; junior supervisor, Miss M. Cook; lady of ceremonies, Mrs. D. McNeil; sergeant, Mrs. Bradley; junior hostess, Mrs. McKay; outer hostess, Mrs. Launchbury; color bearers, Miss E. Payne and Mrs. A. Howe; Miss Canada, Mrs. F. Millmore; Miss W.B.A., Mrs. R. Robinson. The formal installation will take place in January when Mrs. H. English will act as installing officer. Refreshments were served after the meeting.

## Your Christmas Shopping List

Penmans win and hold the goodwill of the Canadian people by adhering to a standard of quality that merits confidence. This confidence makes Penmans silk or cashmere hosiery for women and Penmans Half Hose for men particularly welcome as a Christmas gift. We suggest you put Penmans Hosiery on your Christmas shopping list.

**Penmans**

MAKERS of QUALITY UNDERWEAR • KNITTED OUTERWEAR • HOSE



## Long-Lost Books Tell of Pastors Of Earlier Days

Recently Recovered Minute-Books Record Meetings of Victoria Ministerial Association 1896 to 1910—Review of Eight Years Recalls Names Familiar to Church People Here

TWO books that were recently recovered from a rubbish heap in the attic—or was it the basement?—of the local Y.M.C.A. Building, throw light on one phase of the life of Victoria some forty years ago. They are the minute books of the Victoria Ministerial Association from October 5, 1896, to January 3, 1910. They cover the closing years of the nineteenth century and the opening decade of the twentieth. We dip into number 1, that records the eight years, ending July 5, 1904.

The reviewer notes first that the small size of the ministerial group of forty years ago: five only were registered at the first Autumnal meeting in 1896. The total roll was less than a baker's dozen, compared to the present-day list of about thirty and an average attendance of at least twenty.

The present association, too, is more inclusive denominationally. Several Anglicans are among its most regular attendants; indeed, the present very efficient secretary belongs to the Church of England, and the popular rector of Royal Oak and St. Columba parishes was president a few years ago. In the modern group, too, is the pastor of the Missionary and Christian Alliance, a body not represented here in early days; the Lutheran minister, and a member of the Society of Friends. A Jewish rabbi, Rev. M. M. Cohen, took part in the meeting of November 3, 1902, and was present a month later.

The presence of retired ministers accounts in a measure for the larger attendance of today. There seems not to have been any "retired" ministers forty years ago. All were workers. Victoria has since become the Mecca of the minister who has done his bit for two score years, or who has been prematurely laid aside by illness. One may venture to say that there are more pastors in this city off duty than on. This is true at any rate of the United Church of Canada. This city by the sea is especially attractive to the former citizen of the blizzard-swept prairie.

### BISHOP CRIDGE AT EIGHTY

Notable among this ministerial group of forty years ago was Bishop Cridge, the founder of the Church of Our Lord, Reformed Episcopal, on Humboldt Street, whose venerable and gracious personality played so helpful a part in the city's life in the latter part of last century. The association presented a complimentary address to him on December 20, 1897, on the occasion of his eightieth birthday anniversary. The rector of the Church of Our Lord, Rev. Joseph Wilson, D.D., was president in 1896 and again in 1901. On the resignation of his pastorate in November of the latter year, his fellow-ministers affirmed by resolution that he was "earnest in spirit, wise in counsel, and broadly charitable in his treatment of us all."

The secretary of those days was Rev. J. P. Hicks, who is still a resident of the city and editor and proprietor of The Western Recorder, a monthly religious journal devoted mainly to church work in this province. Mr. Hicks, who was at that time pastor of Victoria West Methodist Church and chaplain for the naval and military forces at Esquimalt, had the misfortune to lose his house and its contents by fire in July, 1896, and with the contents the minute book of the Ministerial Association. The result is that the record of the earliest years is lost, and at the moment the writer does not know the date of its formation.

Just here may be interpolated a request from the historical committee of the association for information as to the minute books from 1910 to 1930, temporarily mislaid. When the file is complete these records will be handed over to the Provincial Archives.

### FOUR PRESBYTERIANS

There were four Presbyterian ministers in the city at that time. Dr. A. B. Winchester was in charge of the Chinese Mission. The needs of the lepers at D'Arcy Island were upon his heart, and a Christian service was given by various ministers at the instigation of Dr. Winchester. It was an expensive trip and apparently this ministry was not kept up long. Dr. Winchester went to Toronto in December, 1900. Dr. Donald MacRae was in charge of several Presbyterian causes in and near the city. Dr. J. Campbell, minister of the First Presbyterian congregation that worshipped on Pandora Avenue at the corner of

Blanshard, was an active churchman and citizen. As also was Rev. W. L. Clay, later to be Dr. Clay, minister of St. Andrew's Church, who undertook the work of that congregation when it was burdened with a heavy debt incurred in building its massive-looking edifice with the pleasing interior at the corner of Douglas and Courtney Streets, and who led his congregation in clearance of the burden and moved forward in a successful pastorate that extended into nearly thirty years of the new century.

In the Methodist contingent were Dr. S. Cleaver, at Metropolitan Church, now living in Toronto; Rev. J. F. Betts and Rev. Cornelius Bryant. An energetic member of the Baptist quota was Rev. R. W. Trotter, whose somewhat aggressive temperament, by the way, led to prolonged discussions, one of which lasted four hours, on some question of interdenominational relationship. The First Congregational Church, at that time on Pandora Avenue, in a building now devoted to public auction, was in charge of Rev. P. C. L. Harris, who came from Guelph, Ont.

**TALKED TAX EXEMPTION**  
Matters of public interest appear on the pages of the minute book. There was the vexed question of the taxation of church property, which was discussed along with Rt. Rev. W. W. Perrin, Bishop of Columbia. Opposition developed, probably from the Baptist and Congregational members, who are traditionally opposed to any partnership whatever between church and state, and the matter was dropped. About twenty years later, through the co-operative efforts of the denominations, including the Roman Catholic, exemption was obtained for all church property used for definite church purposes.

The record touches the last years of good Queen Victoria, whose Diamond Jubilee was celebrated in 1897. Bishop Cridge representing the association at the service on Beacon Hill.

The Sunday afternoon band concerts, now happily established at Beacon Hill Park, were opposed by the ministers (though unsuccessfully), who spent at least fifteen dollars for legal advice, their contention being that it was an unfair use of taxes taken from conscientious objectors. Contact with the non-ministerial world was initiated, when provision was made in 1900 for supplying the newspapers with an account of the meetings.

People of middle age and older will recall the interest excited at humanity's entrance upon the twentieth century of the Christian era, at the midpoint of December 31, 1900. Newspaper reviews of the preceding hundred years covered wide ranges of human life and achievement, and many a forecast was made of what the enigmatic twentieth-century sphinx would bring. Many church people in Victoria spent the closing hours of the old century and the first moments of the new, in houses of worship. A largely attended watch-night service was held in the Metropolitan Church, the offering at which brought seventy dollars to the Protestant Orphanage.

**CARE FOR TUBERCULAR**  
Moved by the condition of neglected children and of the deaf and dumb, the association over-looked the Government. The time had not come for action, was the reply. On receipt of a letter from Rev. Dr. Moore, Ottawa, secretary of the newly-formed Canadian Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, in 1903, the ministers sought a conference with the local medical men. Later a Provincial association was formed, and the churches were requested to set aside one Sunday's offering for the tuberculosis sanatorium.

It is an interesting coincidence that Rev. W. H. Gibson, whose mission to the Indians on Herald Street, was endorsed by the as-

Hudson's Bay Company  
INCORPORATED 27th MAY 1670

## HBC GROCERIA

GROCERIA SPECIALS FOR MONDAY ONLY  
New Christmas Fruit—We Handle Nothing But the Best

SULTANAS, Australian, 2 lbs. 20¢  
NEW SMYRNA COOKING FIGS, 3 lbs. for 20¢  
CURRANTS, Re-cleaned, lb. 12¢  
CHERRIES, French drained, ½ lb. for 15¢  
PEEL, Lemon and Orange, lb. 17¢  
DATES, Moist Sift, 2 lbs. 11¢

EXTRA SPECIAL  
Limited Quantities  
SHREDDED WHEAT, pkt. 10¢  
ROMAN MEAL, Large pkt. 20¢  
TEA, H B C Special Economy Blend.  
This is a value that can't be duplicated. Regular 40¢. Special at, per lb. 35¢  
CAMPBELL'S PORK and BEANS, Big 28-oz. tins 11¢  
CLARK'S SOUPS, Assorted, per tin 7¢  
INGERSOLL MALTED CHEESE, ½ lb. pkt. 14¢

## HBC Service Grocery

JAP ORANGES, Sweet and juicy, per box 75¢  
FREE DELIVERY

KING APPLES, Good keeping quality, 40 lb. box 85¢  
ASHCROFT NETTED GEM POTATOES, 10 lbs. 25¢  
100 lb. sack \$1.89

BURNS' PURE SHAMROCK LARD, 1-lb. prints 16¢

MINCEMEAT, Libby's Best, at, per lb. 10¢  
3 lbs. for 55¢  
Seal of Quality, per lb. 14¢  
3 lbs. for 40¢

★ ROBIN HOOD QUICK COOKING OATS, Large pkt. 15¢

CREAM OF WHEAT, Large packet for 23¢  
FRY'S BREAKFAST COCOA, ½ lb. tin 21¢  
DIPPING CHOCOLATE, lb. 19¢  
OXO CUBES, Large box 28¢  
JOHNSON'S FLUID BEEF, 16-oz. bottle \$1.10

★ HEAVY GALVANIZED BUCKETS, Good size. 29¢  
(50 only of these, so come early)

WALNUT PIECES, Fancy white meat at, per lb. 31¢  
VALENCIA ALMONDS, Special, per lb. 42¢  
SHIRRIFF'S EXTRACTS, Assorted, 2-oz. bottles 49¢  
SEEDLESS RAISINS, per lb. 13¢  
SEEDED RAISINS, per lb. 15¢

CANDY SPECIAL  
CHRISTMAS MIXED SATINS, per lb. 3 43¢  
5¢

BIG 5 CLEANSER, per tin 5¢  
NAVY TOILET TISSUE, Large rolls, 7 for 50¢  
SALMON, Sea Captain, pink, ½, per tin 11¢  
½, per tin 7¢

TEA, H B C Turban Blend, Reg. 50¢, Special, 44¢  
per lb.  
COFFEE, H B C Freshly Ground, Reg. 25¢, Special, 21¢  
per lb.

CHRISTMAS HAMPERS  
Containing everything for a delicious Christmas dinner. Specially Priced at \$2.50, \$3.50 and \$5.00  
Special Hampers to Suit Individual Requirements Will Be Made Up to Order  
We Guarantee Everything Will Be of the Best Quality, Carefully Selected and Packed, and Delivered on the Desired Date

## HBC MEATS

BONELESS STEW BEEF, 2 lbs. 15¢  
MINCED STEAK, 2 lbs. 15¢  
BEEF SAUSAGE, per lb. 10¢  
ROUND STEAK, per lb. 15¢

SIRLOIN STEAK, per lb. 18¢  
LOCAL KIPPERS, 2 lbs. 25¢  
FRESH COD, per lb. 12¢

social purpose of the "festive board," the president was instructed to "make suitable arrangement for the intellectual (!) part of the dinner."

**SUBSCRIPTIONS TO FUND ACKNOWLEDGED**  
The Christmas Party Committee, which is arranging an event for children of the unemployed, yesterday acknowledged more donations for the party. The list was as follows: Turkey, Stewart's; one pound of coffee, Mitchell's; two pounds of coffee, Peacock's Grocery; flowers, Brown's Nurseries; tacks, wire and light globes, Coast Hardware Co.; cash donations from Dr. G. Luden, Rev. A. M. Acheson-Lyle, S. H. Okell, Miss Ogilvie, Dr. E. W. Boak and Mrs. K. Spencer.

More support is still needed and donations will be welcomed.  
The old pulpit of Westminster Abbey has been offered to the Diocese of Bendigo, Australia, where a cathedral is to be built.

## CULBERTSON ON CONTRACT

By Ely Culbertson  
World's Champion Player and Greatest Card Analyst

**A COSTLY LEAD**  
An opening lead that cost 1900 points in the finals of an important tournament must receive more than passing comment. The fact that it was made by an expert, not a dud, lends color to my repeated assertion that, even among master players, the opening lead is frightfully abused. As is the case with fully 85 per cent of hands, shrewd analysis of the bidding, plus elementary knowledge of mathematical probabilities, would have directed the proper lead on the hand in question. The leader's guilt could hardly be mitigated in a match of this importance, by his plaint that he "didn't think the opponents had a remote chance for their contract."

North, dealer.  
East and West vulnerable.  
NORTH  
♦ 9 7 3  
♥ A 9 2  
♦ A J 10 9 7 6 5  
WEST  
♦ A K Q 10 3 2  
♥ A K 8 6 5  
♦ 5 3  
—  
EAST  
♦ J 9 7 5 4  
♥ 10 4 2  
♦ J 8 7  
—  
SOUTH  
♦ 8 6  
♥ Q J  
♦ K Q 10 6 4  
—  
K 4 3 2

**THE BIDDING**  
North East South West  
Pass Pass 3 diam's Double  
5 diam's Pass Pass 6 diam's  
6 spades Double 6 NT Pass  
Pass Double Pass Pass  
7 diam's Double Pass Pass

Obviously many of the bids were psychic, but West nevertheless should have formed a pretty good picture of the opponents' hands. Of at least one thing he should have been sure—that the club suit, in which he was void, was held almost solidly by North and South. But the real clue to the hand is in North's

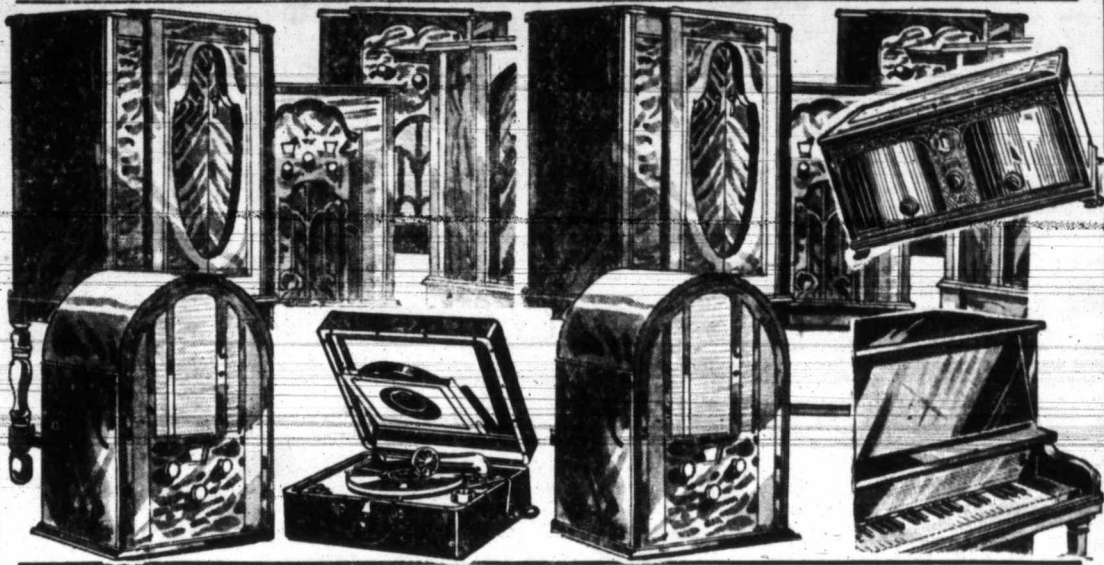
**TUESDAY'S HAND**  
NORTH  
♦ A J 9 3  
♥ K Q J  
♦ J 10 4  
—  
A 7 6  
WEST  
♦ 4 3  
♥ A 8 5 2  
♦ A K Q 8  
—  
K J 9  
EAST  
♦ 5  
♥ 10 9 4  
♦ 7 6 5 3 2  
—  
10 4 3 2  
SOUTH  
♦ K Q 10 7 6 2  
♥ 7 6 3  
♦ 9  
—  
8 5 5  
West, dealer.  
North and South vulnerable.  
Mr. Culbertson will discuss this hand in Tuesday's article.

Hudson's Bay Company  
INCORPORATED 27th MAY 1670

# RADIO TRADE-IN WEEK

At "The Bay" Monday DEC. 9 to Saturday DEC. 14

MAXIMUM TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE ON YOUR PRESENT RADIO, GRAMOPHONE, PIANO



TRADE THESE FOR A NEW 1936 ALL-WAVE RADIO

ATTRACTIVE 1936 RICH TONE As Low as \$5 Down

Metal Spray Tubes  
Prices From 42.95  
Free Installation to Aerial

VICTOR  
Variable Selectivity  
Stewart Warner  
METAL TUBES

MAGIC EYE  
DICTATOR  
Long and Short Wave  
ROGERS  
HIGH FIDELITY  
DeForest Crosley  
EASY TUNING

1936 1936

### SPECIAL ATTENTION TO GREATER VICTORIA

So that every home in Victoria can own a 1936 Long and Short Wave Radio, we will accept any radio, gramophone or piano, regardless of age and appearance, at a maximum trade-in allowance for a new 1936 Long and Short Wave Radio. All you have to do is to phone our Radio Department, and the salesman will call at your home. Or better still, visit the Radio Department, on our Third Floor. Competent demonstrators will show you the new sets and also give you a trade-in allowance on your present set.

### Here's How "The Bay" Can Help You to Own a New Radio

- By giving a maximum trade-in allowance on your present set.
- Accepting your trade-in as part-payment on a new set.
- By arranging convenient terms for the balance.
- By offering you the new set on our Five-Day, Money-Back Guarantee.
- By giving you one year's free service on your new radio set.
- This offer good for one week—Dec. 9 to Dec. 14.

DON'T DELAY—BUY YOUR NEW RADIO TOMORROW

## That Body of Yours

(By James W. Barton, M.D.)

### HEALTH DEPENDS UPON THE LIVER

The liver is rightfully called the king of the organs because of the many and important jobs it has to do to keep all the other parts of the body in good condition.

Some of these jobs are: Filtering the poisons from wastes or from foods out of the blood; storing sugar to be used whenever the individual fails to eat enough starch or sugar foods; manufacturing bile which breaks up the fat foods so that they can be absorbed into the blood; helps stimulate bowel action, and kills off harmful organisms in the intestines; helps to form the blood; supplies some of the coloring matter to the blood.

The liver is so large that it weighs between five and six pounds and is able to hold within it at all times as much as one-quarter of all the blood in the body.

Naturally, as man does not do the work or take the exercise that his muscle-covered body was meant to do, and yet man eats about as much food as if he were using all these muscles, the circulation of blood in the liver slows down or becomes sluggish, with the result that it is now estimated that at least two of every three adult individuals have, or have had, some disturbance of the liver.

Fortunately the liver is so big that

it can carry on its work despite sluggishness of circulation or actual damage to a considerable portion of it. The individual with a sluggish liver will be troubled with considerable gas on the stomach, may have occasional pains on the upper right-hand side of the abdomen, may have headaches (sometimes sick headaches) and will feel mentally dull.

By stirring up the liver with exercise, or if unable to exercise, by the use of small doses of Epsom salts or bile salts, the circulation of blood in the liver will be stimulated and all its work will thus be done better.

However, the ideal method of keeping this most important organ in good working condition and thus getting the benefits therefrom is not to eat too much food—particularly rich or fatty foods—and to be sure to get some bending exercises, knees straight, every day. A good walk daily will also give results.

A young woman, while not conspicuous for beauty, is by no means so homely as she pretends to be. A young man had been devoting much of his time to her, and the other evening he said:

"Do you believe you could learn to care for anybody well enough to marry him?"

She caught her breath and answered in a low tone: "Yes, I'm sure I could."

"Have you—have you anybody in your mind for whom you could care in this way?"

"Yes."

"Tell me; am I that person?"

She looked at him narrowly for a moment, and then said: "First answer me one question. Are you doing this for a bet?"

**TEA**  
with Flavour

NABOB TEA is specially blended from the choice tender young leaves of the finest Indian and Ceylon crops. When you want a really good tea be sure to order NABOB.

Write for Free Premium Catalogue to  
**KELLY, DOUGLAS & CO. LIMITED**  
VANCOUVER, CALGARY & WINNIPEG

**NABOB**

You can meet emergencies better

When YOU HAVE A TELEPHONE

B.C. TELEPHONE COMPANY





### CHRISTMAS-SHOP FROM YOUR ARM CHAIR

To some people Christmas shopping is a dread ordeal which defeats the purpose of the Christmas spirit! BETTY HUDSON will buy everything you need if you will send in your list to her . . . just sit in your own arm chair and write it out! You'll get choice merchandise at a saving!



Regular 98c! Heavy suedeine . . . well made. Black, brown and blue. The woman who does a lot of shopping will be delighted with a shopping bag. No phone orders, please



Flannel Robes, each . . . 3.95 and 5.95  
Cosy Figured Dressing Gowns . . . 2.95

# It's Easy, It's Pleasant, It's Thrifty, to Gift Shop at "The Bay"

## FULL-FASHIONED SILK HOSE

- Onyx Light-Service, Perfect Quality
- Goldmark Light-Service, Perfect Quality
- Dull Crepe Silk Hose, Subs of \$1 Line

**59c**

A good range of colors in the lot, and hosiery that will make a practical and inexpensive gift—a gift that is always greatly appreciated! All sizes.

At this price, we must say No Phone Orders, Please.

### Evening Gloves Reduced

- 12-Button Length . . . 2.98
- 16-Button Length . . . 3.50

To the smartly-gowned woman, beautiful Evening Gloves are a necessity. Why not give a pair to your friends this Christmas? These are beautifully cut and the skins are very soft and pliable.

### Handbags That Are Different

For quality, style and price you will find it hard to "beat" this offer! Leather grains that were copied from expensive models . . . exclusive styles. Pouch with top and back handle; flats, plain and novelty trim; vanity box . . . dozens of styles. And just think of it, you can purchase one at "The Bay" for only **1.59**

### One-Day Sale Shopping Bags

Regular 98c! Heavy suedeine . . . well made. Black, brown and blue. The woman who does a lot of shopping will be delighted with a shopping bag. No phone orders, please

Street Floor, "The Bay"

### 9 A.M. SPECIAL!

## WOMEN'S GIFT ROBES

Early morning shoppers will get a REAL bargain here! Floral patterns on soft backgrounds of rose, blue, orchid, green and cream. Narrow silk cord trim . . . silk rope girdle. Small, medium, large. **1.97**

### FACTORY CLEARANCE

500 PAIRS  
PANTIES  
VESTS  
KNICKERS

Excellent Winter-weight cream ribbed cotton undies . . . short sleeves and built-up straps. Small, medium and large sizes; also a few out-sizes. Yes! They're a bargain! **39c**

### COMFY GIFTS FOR MOTHER

English Nun's Vailing Nightgowns. Priced at **2.95** and **3.95**  
All-Wool Blanket Robes. Priced at **5.95** and **6.95**  
English Wincroft Nightgowns. Priced at **1.59** and **1.98**  
Dainty Wool Bed Jackets. Priced at **1.50**, **1.98**, **2.95**

Second Floor, "The Bay"

## GIFTS...

That Are Easy to Select!

MANICURE CABINETS  
Firmly made. Complete with all manicure needs. **89c**

CELLOPHANE WRAPPED COAT HANGERS  
Covered in assorted colored velvets. Sets of 4 for **45c**

LAVENDER SACHETS  
Daintily made . . . assorted colored-organic. Ribbon and flower trim. **15c**

FLOWER VASE NOVELTIES  
Just new in! Several china figure designs . . . 25c and 50c

PORCELAIN BOOK ENDS  
—are always appreciated. **39c**

STATIONERY  
FANCY STATIONERY  
New selection. Linen and vellum finish. **1.00**

WRITING COMPENDIUMS  
Fine-quality vellum. **25c**

BOXED STATIONERY  
Neat, compact boxes. Linen and vellum finish. **39c**

DESK CALENDARS  
Perpetual Calendars with Memo Pad. Brown, red, green. **39c**

THE NEW BOOK SECTION

ENCYCLOPEDIA  
Modern Encyclopedia . . . the book of knowledge for children. **1.98**

FICTION  
—for book lovers. Large assortment of copyright fiction. Large assortment of well-known authors. **89c**

CHILDREN'S PAINT BOOKS  
Amusing and educational. Will be lots of fun for the kiddies. **19c**

STORY BOOKS  
Full-page colored illustrations. Large selection of titles. **35c**

BEAUTY PARLORS  
What a difference to your appearance a good Permanent Wave makes! Get your hair done at "The Bay" at a moderate cost.

We Sell and Apply Notex  
Mezzanine Floor, "The Bay"

# SALE! 169 "AND A REAL BUY"

Exclusive in Victoria to "The Bay," this well-known maker has arranged an exceptional Pre-Christmas Sale.

### GROUP 1

Firm-waist "Yama" cloths . . . heavier than broadcloth—but lighter than flannel. Softly napped and tailored to full size. Colorful stripes and patterns. Sizes 36 to 46.

### GROUP 2

Firm-waist English broadcloths in fabrics that ordinarily are found only at much higher prices. Pleasing shades . . . colorful stripes and patterns. Full size, pre-shrunk. Sizes 36 to 46.

### BOYS' "WARRENDALE" PYJAMAS

Just like Dad wears and in the same fine quality. Bright, colorful patterns that boys will like. Smart and comfortable. Sizes 26 to 36. **1.25**



### Holeproof Fancy SOCKS

2 Pairs in a Gift Box **98c**

You will be pleased with the big selection of new and smart patterns. Hole reinforced heels and toes. A special value, too, that makes shopping worth while! Sizes 10 to 11½.



Gifts That Are Easy to Wrap and Mail

### CLEARANCE MEN'S SHIRTS

- Made to Sell at \$2
- Reduced Because of Broken Assortments
- 210 Only

A good selection in the lot. Two matching collars and collar-attached styles. Sizes 14 to 17½. We remind you to shop EARLY! **1.29**

## A Rare Gift Opportunity For the Home

Exclusive to "The Bay"

An old-established Ontario furniture factory made a large number of these beautiful pieces and sold us a quantity at a special price—and a low price it was, enabling us to offer these outstanding values in gift furniture. Every piece is of solid walnut, beautifully designed and finished! A gift that will appeal to the most discriminating person!

1—SOLID WALNUT LAMP TABLE, COMPLETE WITH LAMP  
The table is 27 inches high. Selection of beautiful pottery lamps. **6.75**

2—COMBINATION END TABLE AND BOOK RACK  
34 inches in height—top, 20 x 11 inches. Has book trough underneath as well as shelf. **3.95**

3—WALNUT GATE-LEG TABLES  
With inlaid mahogany top. Well designed and constructed. 32 inches high. **9.75**

4—FEDERAL COFFEE TABLES  
Diamond butt center inlay. Complete with removable glass tray. **5.95**

5—END TABLES  
Double-decker inlaid top and graceful pedestal base. Can be used as lamp table. **5.95**

6—SMOKERS  
Good looking, and made from selected walnut for practical use. Drawer and shelf. **3.95**

7—MAGAZINE RACKS  
There's room for one in every home, and these are real beauties! Ample space for magazines and papers. **2.95**

8—JARDINIERE STANDS  
Circular tops and sturdy four-leg bases. Choose from two sizes: 18 inches high. **1.50** 24 inches high. **2.50**

9—NESTS OF TABLES  
"Elvety" Tables for several—more than 13.75 the price of one!

Furniture, Fourth Floor, "The Bay"



## Rich Black Transparent Velvets

Regular \$3.95 a Yard!  
100 yards glorious soft Velvets at a worth-while saving. Special, yard. **2.47**

Regular \$1.95 a Yard!  
75 yards, priced very low for such a lovely quality—at \$1.95 it was a good buy! Special, yard. **1.39**

Street Floor, "The Bay"

## RUFF SILK CREPES

600 Yards — 38-Inch Width

Beautiful silk fabrics that will fashion into becoming and very inexpensive frocks. Full range of colors. Yard. **58c**

Street Floor, "The Bay"

## FRENCH RAYON-SILK CREPE

1,000 Yards — 36-Inch Width

Woven from rayon silk yarns with the soft lustrous finish so much desired. Weight for dresses, slips, linings and other purposes. All wanted colorings. Yard. **59c**

Street Floor, "The Bay"

## Where Is That Other Lamp?



Why move lamps from fixture to fixture when you can so easily keep lamps home in cartons—have replacements available.

Inside Frosted, 25-60 Watt. Each. **20c**

In Cartons, **\$1.20**

Colored, 25-40 Watt. Each. **30c**

In Cartons, **\$1.80**

LACO MAZDA LAMPS  
A Canadian-Made Product

Third Floor, "The Bay"

## Gifts From the Staples Section

DOWN COMFORTERS  
Covered in fine floral cambrics with sateen panels in contrasting colors. Extra well filled. **4.95**

HAND-EMBROIDERED PILLOW CASES  
Choice of scalloped or lace-trimmed edges. Beautifully hand-embroidered. Christmas boxed. Pair. **1.49**

HAND-EMBROIDERED LINEN LUNCHEON SETS  
Cloth size 34" x 34" and 4 napkins. Hand embroidered in colorful cross-stitch patterns. Set. **1.39**

LINEN DAMASK TABLECLOTHS  
Attractive and hard-wearing . . . finished with colored borders. Size 52 x 52. **1.00**

WHITE TURKISH BATH TOWELS  
Excellent wearing and absorbent quality. Pastel colored striped borders. Size 25 x 42. In Christmas boxes. Each. **35c**

HAND-EMBROIDERED 13-PIECE LUNCHEON SETS  
Hand worked on fine oyster linen. Set consists of 1 scarf, 6 oblongs and 6 napkins. In gift boxes. Set. **3.25**

## The Blouse of the Week

"MONTE CARLO"—a rich moire Blouse featuring novel sleeves and stitched collar which can be worn standing up or rolled down. A large butterfly jabot and double row of covered buttons help to bring out its smartness . . . tie back. **2.98**

These Blouses are rushed from the fashion centres direct to "The Bay" each week!

Second Floor, "The Bay"



## GIFT TOILETRIES

Cutex Manicure Sets. **35c** to **\$6.50**  
French Loose Powder Compacts. **\$1.25**  
Elgin Enamel Compacts. **79c** and **\$3.50**  
Crystal Perfume Bottles. **50c** to **\$3.50**  
Bath Salts in attractive gift boxes. **50c**

Powder Bowls filled with Bath Salts. A pleasing gift. **49c**

Yardley's Gift Sets. **85c** to **\$10.00**  
Elizabeth Arden's Individual Soaps. **55c**  
Rolls Razors. **\$6.95**  
Williams' Shaving Sets for men. **60c**  
Floral Art Silk Moldalls. **\$1.00**

## DRUG SPECIALS

Asacol, large. **\$1.29**  
Colgate's Tooth Paste. **19c**  
Dr. Lyons' Tooth Powder. **29c**  
Kruschen Salts. **59c**  
Fruit-A-Tives, large. **39c**

Carbolic Health Soap, 5 cakes for. **24c**

Talcum Powders, assorted odors. **19c**  
H B C Almond Lotion, 16 oz. **59c**  
Pond's Cold Cream, large. **89c**

Street Floor, "The Bay"



# Hudson's Bay Company



INCORPORATED 2ND MAY 1670.

## The Romance Racket

MARIE BLIZARD

CHAPTER XXV  
Carol laughed lightly with relief and joy. "I'm sure I don't know where you could have heard that Gary and I were engaged. We are good friends, that's all." Carol didn't tell her where he had heard it and later that night, when Carol was alone, she knew that he had not heard it but he had assumed it knowing the type of girl she was. He must have seen her that night when Gary had waited for her in his car outside the office. That night when Gary had kissed her. And she had thought there was no one to see!

At that same time she burned with righteous indignation at Owen. Why should he say he was glad to hear it? She knew well enough that he had no personal interest in her, therefore it couldn't have been for that reason he had said it. It must have been because he didn't

"When are you going to be married?" Carol asked after a little bit. Owen sighed. "I don't know. You know Kathy wants a show and I suppose that'll take time."

Neither of them said any more about the subject and when they arrived at Carol's door she said: "I'm sorry I can't ask you into supper because there isn't so much as a piece of bread to toast. I had some friends in last night and forgot all about today."

"Then you must dine with me," he said and added: "This isn't a last minute invitation. I thought perhaps you had another engagement. Please do."

Carol was glad that she had nothing in her place to offer him for supper because she knew she would have asked him in and to spend another evening alone with him in the intimate confines of her own place was something that she both wanted and dreaded at the moment.

She was falsely enthusiastic about the movie she insisted on going to after they had dined, but stence fell on her as they drove through the park in the loveliness of the

Autumn evening. She was afraid to mention the stars, the pungent aroma of burning leaves. She was afraid to talk of anything but the most casual things. She was afraid that the something beating in her breast would choke her words.

"Tonight I ran across a name that I feel I ought to remember," she said. It rings bells back in my memory somewhere. I wonder if you would know it. Van Cleve."

"Van Cleve?" Owen looked at her quickly. "Where did you run across this name that rings bells in your memory?"

"Oh, it is one of Dr. Harding's patients."

"Horton Van Cleve?" he asked sharply.

"No," she said, "a Miss Van Cleve."

Did she imagine it or did the expression on Owen's face lighten?

"I don't believe I know of any Miss Van Cleve," he said.

"It doesn't matter. I suppose it is a name I associate with long ago. All that passed before mother . . . before . . . well when she was alive seems so long ago, it seems

like another age in which I must have lived."

"You've changed considerably in this last year," Owen said.

Carol had to know. "For better or for worse?" she tried to ask it lightly.

"Certainly not for worse," he said, and while the words did not speak a compliment Carol felt there was some unspoken thought there.

"I ran into John at the University club a few days ago. He says he's back."

They chatted of John and Isabel, the coming Horse Show, an interesting case Owen was working on. There was no more personalities discussed. Carol gave him her hand at the door, thanked him prettily for the pleasant evening.

"Thank you," he said. "I seem to be entirely in your debt. You've been saving me from loneliness."

He waited gallantly for her to open the door to her apartment, standing at the foot of the stairs, swept his hat to her in a gesture of farewell and left.

Carol hated herself for feeling let down. Then, when she found

herself wishing she had not seen Owen Craig again after that evening they had spent so pleasantly alone, she was disgusted with herself.

"Have you lost all your senses, all your character, all your discernment?" she demanded of her mirrored vision. "This is no time for you to act like a fool."

Her eyes caught the laughing eyes of Gary Crandall looking into hers from a photograph she had snapped of him one day.

"I guess I need someone like you," she said to it and blew a kiss in its direction.

Monday was what Miss Sanford called one of those days. Carol was on her feet from nine on. That was the day when the patients—in one complete body—were agonizing. They knew perfectly well that they had to wait their turn to see the doctor but they contrived to make Carol's life miserable by pretending they didn't.

The doctor kept the buzzer going. It was "Miss Kennedy, where is the blue book?"

"Miss Kennedy, have you seen my

thermometer case?" "Miss Kennedy, where are you? I've been ringing for fifteen minutes."

Miss Kennedy's nerves, temper and feet were anything but normal and she was beginning to think that rehearsal days in the theatre had nothing on a Monday in a neurologist's office.

When the last patient had gone and Carol had changed into her street clothes, she went in to say good night to the doctor. On her way through her own office, her eye had fell on the card she had left the night before. She picked it up and took it along with her.

"Dr. Harding, I finished copying the case histories and I find that this one is incomplete; there is no information on it at all. It is Miss Van Cleve's." She handed it to the doctor.

He didn't give it back to her. Instead, he slipped it into the drawer of his desk and bade her good night.

Carol almost collided with the dark-visaged man who was about to press the bell beside the outer

"Sorry," she said. "I didn't see you here. I'll announce you to the doctor if you'll please tell me your name."

"No need to announce me, I'm expected." He brushed past Carol who stood for a moment watching him stride into the doctor's office after a brief knock. Before she closed her door back of her, she heard the stranger say:

"I'm Van Cleve. Horton Van Cleve. Are we quite alone?"

Horton Van Cleve? That was the name Owen had asked her last night—Carol—buttoned her collar about her throat. She felt as though a cold wind had touched her.

(To Be Continued)

### DOG PLAYS DETECTIVE

SWELLENHAM, South Africa—A dog dragging a leg of mutton in its mouth gave local police a clue in a stock theft case. They followed the animal and found the remains of a sheep in the bush. Three natives were arrested.



# Annual Messiah Performance an Established Fact

**Forthcoming Performance of Handel's Oratorio Revives Interest in History of Choir of 300 Created for Purpose—Victoria Choral Union an Enthusiastic Body**

THE forthcoming performance by the Victoria Choral Union of Handel's "Messiah" calls attention to the history of the movement which resulted in the organization of the 300-voice choir presenting the work. Adjudicators at the musical festivals in Victoria have repeatedly urged singers to unite in a large choral body for the better performance of choral music.

In the Spring of 1934 a movement was inaugurated to carry out these suggestions. The church choirs and musical clubs of the city were invited by the Dean and wardens of the Christ Church Cathedral to unite for the purpose of giving a performance of Handel's oratorio, "The Messiah." They offered the use of the Cathedral, eminently suited for the performance of oratorio by a large body of singers, and of the Memorial Hall for rehearsals.

This invitation was spontaneously accepted by some twenty-four choirs and clubs, and a choir of about 200 singers assembled.

The Cathedral string orchestra increased its membership to include the wind instruments necessary.

The financial risk was heavy. The chorus platform alone cost some \$300, the orchestral parts had to be obtained from England at considerable expense, the orchestra had to be augmented from professional sources, the lighting and heating of the Memorial Hall for practices, and of the Cathedral for final rehearsals and performance, was costly.

**CITIZENS HELP**  
To enable the project to be proceeded with, a number of prominent citizens, irrespective of church, sect or creed, came forward and guaranteed the Cathedral authorities against loss. A loss was incurred, which was made good by an anonymous donor.

Rehearsals were under the direction of Stanley F. Bullen, A.R.C.O., L.R.A.M., organist and choir-master of the Cathedral.

An index of the disinterested enthusiasm was seen in the sending of an invitation to the children of the public schools to attend the final rehearsal in the Cathedral, with choir, orchestra and soloists. About 1,000 children attended, and listened with rapt attention. This in itself was a wonderful contribution to the cultural life of the city, for the opportunity afforded to the children to hear Handel's immortal work produced under such favorable conditions could not fail to make a good and lasting impression.

A pleasing incident was the fact that the performance took place on the birthday of J. C. M. Keith, architect of the Cathedral. Although in indifferent health, Mr. Keith was unflinching in his attendance at the rehearsals.

second annual performance will be given on Wednesday, December 18. The precedent set last year of inviting the school children for the final rehearsal has been repeated, and has met with enthusiastic response.

Considerable difficulty was experienced this year in avoiding clashing with other musical and social events. With a view to avoiding this in the future, it has been decided that annual performances of "The Messiah" will be given on the second Wednesday in December each year.

## CHOIRS REPRESENTED

The following choirs and clubs were represented in the first performance of "The Messiah": Belmont United, Centennial United, Christ Church Cathedral, City Temple, Emmanuel Baptist, Fairfield United, First Baptist, First United, James Bay United, Metropolitan United, Oak Bay United, St. Andrew's, St. Barnabas', St. Columba, St. John's, St. Mary's, St. Matthias', St. Paul's, Arion Club, Madrigal Club, Orpheus Club, Schubert Club, Victoria Ladies' Club, Victoria Male Voice Club, and also singers unattached to any choir or club.

## What Today Means

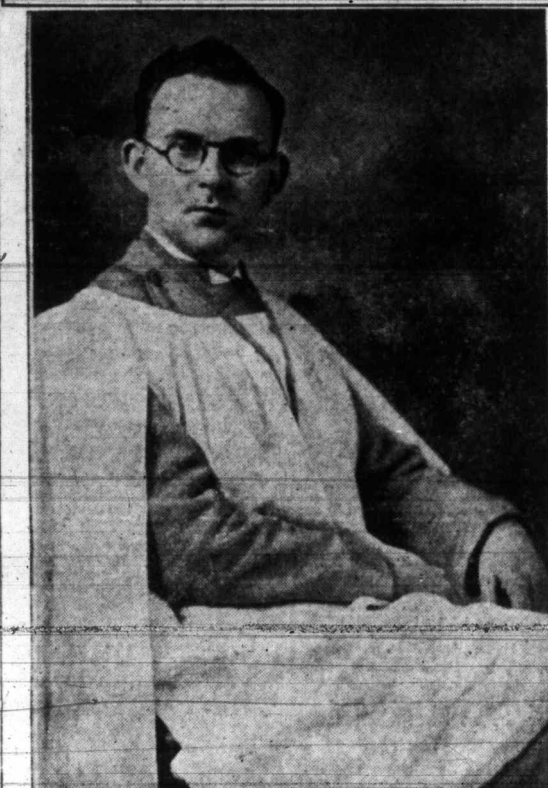
**"SAGITTARIUS"**  
If December 8 is your birthday the best hours for you on this date are from 11:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m., from 3:30 to 5:30 p.m., and from 8:30 to 10:30 p.m. The danger periods are from 9:30 to 11:30 a.m., from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m., and from 10:30 p.m. until midnight.

Impulses must be controlled this day as there is danger that quick decisions will be responsible for many troubles. Be careful your tongue does not wag too freely, for hastily spoken words are likely to create complicated situations. This is a day which calls for caution in writing letters. The pen can commit as many follies as an unguarded tongue.

In your social contacts, it will be good not to forget that a certain amount of dignity is always necessary for the maintenance of respect. No one on this day can afford to jeopardize the good opinion of friends or acquaintances by disregarding conventionalities. It might be well to cultivate the friendship of someone you are likely to be thrown into close touch with this day, because in the near future that person may be in a position to do you a good turn. Married and engaged couples, as well as those under Cupid's influence, must be careful not to be irritated by insisting too much on having their own way.

If a woman and December 8 is your birthday, if you will practice

## Is Conducting "Messiah"



—Photograph by Steffen-Coleman  
**STANLEY BULLEY**

some ulterior motive, probably actuated by either envy or resentment. See that they do not fall on fertile soil. Just keep in mind that there are always some people who delight in taking the joy out of life. They can always see the shortcomings of others, but invariably fail to recognize their own faults or limitations. Any trials you may have this day may be the preparatory tests for your successes tomorrow. Businessmen and salesmen should find this an excellent day for missionary work. Sales arguments advanced are likely to result in future orders. There is every indication that there will be much activity in social circles, so conditions are auspicious for you to engage in some form of entertainment, or to entertain. Married and engaged couples, and those whose minds are absorbed in the contemplation of matrimonial pos-

acter probably will show a decided reaction to the treatment it receives during this period.

If a man and December 8 is your natal day you ought to be a generally jovial, wholesome, rather easy-going individual; physically, as well as mentally alert, and loyal to family and friends. Law, politics, the drama, lecture platform, the journalistic world or salesmanship, probably will offer your talents the greatest range of opportunities.

(Copyright, 1935, by Bell Syndicate)  
A Liverpool election speaker delivered an impassioned discourse for half-an-hour and finished with the words: "But I do not want you to take any notice of what I have said. Think it out for yourselves and form your own conclusions."

## FAIRY TALE TO BE PRESENTED

**Lampson St. School Undertakes Ambitious Work For Worthy Cause**

Through a special arrangement with Samuel French Company, New York, the students of Lampson Street School will undertake the most ambitious theatrical effort in the school's history, it was announced yesterday.

The school will present on December 17, 18 and 19 the New York stage success, "Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs." When a fairy tale can be created into a stage success for adults, then the play must be of outstanding merit.

Hugh Creelman, principal of Lampson Street School, who has had wide experience in theatrical work with the Little Theatre Association, is production manager and director, and is being assisted by the staff of teachers.

The stage effects, a pre-view disclosed, are worthy of a theatre stage. There are six acts and four different sets, but in the various acts some fine effects are achieved to maintain the idea of fairyland.

The play will be presented in the Lampson Street School, and the proceeds will be in aid of the Esquimalt Friendly Help Association.

## LARGER STUDIO IS NECESSARY

**Kenneth Bishop Applies to Exhibition Association for Better Building**

Kenneth Bishop, motion picture producer, yesterday made application for the rental of a larger building at the Willows Exhibition Ground in which to produce his pictures. The present building he finds not adequate for the purpose.

The directors of the British Columbia Agricultural Association met to consider the application and gave a favorable reply. "Definite details of the arrangement will be made later."

It was learned from Alderman T.

*The Gift of the Day!*

Choose the useful gift — Waterman's! The solid 14 kt. gold point, gives the utmost in writing satisfaction.

All Waterman's dealers have the 7-Point Selection Test Tray and will exchange the point of the pen you give for one that exactly suits the recipient's style of writing.

No. 3 — a moderately priced pen in Black Pearl and chrome, also Green Pearl, Steel quartz. \$3. Pencil, \$1.25

Other Pens ..... \$2.75 to \$10.00  
Pencils to Match ..... \$1.00 to \$5.00

**THE PEN OF THE DAY**

*The Self-Starting*  
**Waterman's**  
PENS · PENCILS · DESK SETS

W. Hawkins, president of the association, that a higher rental would be asked for the larger building, but that Mr. Bishop was prepared to sound proof it permanently to insure better sound production in his films.

## TECHNICAL HELP CAN BE SECURED

**Employment Service of Canada Operates Without Charge to Men And Women Placed in Jobs**

All classes of help, technical and otherwise, can be supplied by the Employment Service of Canada, an official said yesterday.

"There are a great number of

employers who are under the impression that the Employment Service of Canada is exclusively for common labor, and therefore, do not think to call us for applicants for higher positions in their organization," he explained.

"We wish to correct this impression as we have many men and women registered with us who have outstanding qualifications for executive, professional, technical and clerical positions, who rightly resent the necessity of registering with a fee-charging agency and paying a large part of their first month's salary in order to secure a position with a company."

"We charge no fee to either employer or applicant." Telephone Garden 2411 for men; Empire 1931 for women. The office is located at Langley and Broughton Streets.

## Honor Great Composer



**HANDEL**

what you preach it will be all right to preach to others. Otherwise don't, if you would be popular. You are essentially a home body, so it is logical to expect your greatest happiness to come through marriage. You will possibly inherit money or lands. If socially ambitious, you probably will see your fondest hopes for social position realized, providing you do not resort to anything bordering on snobbishness. Social welfare, educational or clerical work, selling, lecturing, writing or interior decorating are lines in which you may achieve the best results.

The child born on December 8 should, by the time it reaches high school age, show decided literary ability or mechanical ingenuity. Its success in life will most likely be due to its mental equipment.

If a man and December 8 is your natal day, you should be a born money-maker. You probably have an inventive mind. As an engineer, chemist, botanist, journalist, salesman or teacher you are likely to find your most congenial line of work.

abilities, should weigh well the economic importance of the dollar, should they this day engage in any planning for the future.

If a woman and December 8 is your natal day, guard against being decidedly temperamental. You are the type that must learn to control both your temper and nerves if you wish to be happy, and not jeopardize the friendships you have formed. Do not try to keep up with the Smiths and Jones if it means your contracting indebtedness, to enable you to do so. You should marry for love, not money, as the latter cannot buy the gifts that Cupid alone can bestow on you. Clerical or secretarial work, teaching, singing, music or writing are among the vocations through which success is most likely to come to you.

The child born on December 9 usually, during adolescence, requires the most devoted parental affection and guidance, as its char-

## MONDAY, DECEMBER 9 "SAGITTARIUS"

If December 9 is your birthday the best hours for you on this date are from 8:45 to 10:45 a.m., from 1:45 to 3:45 p.m., and from 6:45 to 8:45 p.m. The danger periods are from 6:45 to 8:45 a.m., from 8:45 to 10:45 p.m., and from 10:45 p.m. to midnight.

The seeds of discouragement may be sown this day by those who have



Can Be Obtained at All Good Drug Stores  
Special Agents  
**VANCOUVER DRUG COMPANY'S**  
TWENTY STORES

**BOVRIL**  
BRAND  
CUBES  
MAKE GLORIOUS GRAVY  
SATISFYING SOUPS  
AND STEWS  
AND DELICIOUS DRINKS

**GREAT NORTHERN Railway**  
*Famous*  
**for GOOD FOOD**  
*Reasonably Priced*

Meals, served table d'hôte or à la carte, at extremely low prices, are a distinctive feature of the Empire Builder's air-conditioned dining car.

**EMPIRE BUILDER**  
CITY TICKET OFFICE: 916 GOVERNMENT ST.—E 9023

**Well-Built Gardens**  
The garden well built in the first place is the most economical. It won't have to be rebuilt and replanted later on, like so many gardens in Victoria. In all garden work we can assure you of this economy and give you a garden permanently artistic and beautiful. Ask our advice, without obligation, on any garden problem, and remember that this is the season for garden-building and planting.

**Rockhome Gardens, Ltd.**  
Saatchi Road (R.M.D. 3)—Tel. Albion 188  
Norman East, F.R.E.S. Garden Architect

**The Capitol Theatre**  
ANNOUNCES THE OPENING OF ITS  
**PERFECT NEW SOUND**  
Starting Wednesday, Dec. 11  
WITH THE GLORIOUS VOICE OF  
**LAWRENCE TIBBETT**  
STARRING IN  
**"METROPOLITAN"**  
**RCA Photophone**  
**HIGH FIDELITY**

Here's wonderful news for our patrons. We have installed for your entertainment the new RCA Photophone High Fidelity equipment—a revolutionary achievement in sound-on-film reproduction that for the first time reveals the full range of music and naturalness of speech.

Your favorite screen stars now sound real, alive! This amazing reproducing system covers every range of sound from the rustle of leaves in a light wind to the giant roar of a broadside of guns. Everything is heard—clear—crisp—distinct!

An entirely new experience in sound motion picture entertainment now awaits you at our theatre.

**STARTS WEDNESDAY DEC. 11**

**CAPITOL**

**STARTS WEDNESDAY DEC. 11**

**NEWS!** RCA Photophone High Fidelity Sound Equipment has been installed in Radio City Music Hall and RKO Roxy... the world's finest and largest theatres.



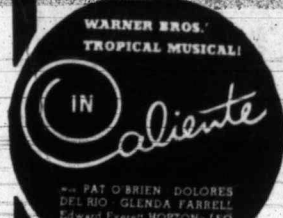
# Plays and Players

## Roaring "Barbary Coast" Well Depicted in Drama

All the flaming color, the rowdy, boisterous clamor of the lawless colony which sprang into being in the early days of the California gold rush of 1849 has been caught

**COLUMBIA**  
MON. - TUES. - WED.

Warner Bros. Flaming Film of Mexico's Million-Dollar Paradise of Girls, Song and Laughter!



Warner Bros. TROPICAL MUSICAL! IN *Caliente*

Pat O'Brien Dolores Del Rio Glenda Farrell Leo Carrillo and others



He Couldn't Take It

Wallace Beery, the screen's favorite character actor, will be seen at the Little Orpheum Theatre tomorrow in "Viva Villa." The thrilling story of the life of this famous rebel is said to be one of the outstanding shows of the year.

The entire picture, with the exception of a few shots, was filmed in Mexico, the home of the outlaw.

Leo Carrillo, Fay Wray and Stuart Erwin are also in the cast.

"What did the small boy say when you told him he might be President some day?"

"Not much," answered Senator Gough. "He said, of course, he'd take his chances, but personally he wasn't looking for trouble."

ADDER ATTRACTION "EGGS MARK THE SPOT"

PRICES 10c 15c

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

## In Picture at Dominion



Kay Francis and Ina Hunter, the Two Stars in "I Found Stella Parish," the Attraction Now at the Dominion Theatre.

## "I Found Stella Parish" Is Dynamic Screen Play

Kay Francis will bring tears to the eyes of women patrons and a suspicious moisture to the eyes of many of the men in First National's intensely emotional drama, "I Found Stella Parish," which is now at the Dominion Theatre.

Miss Francis is supported by an exceptionally talented cast which includes Ina Hunter, Paul Lukas, Sybil Jason, Jessie Ralph and Barton MacLane.

"I Found Stella Parish" is one of the most powerful dramatic productions in which the brilliant star has yet appeared.

The story by John Monk Saunders concerns the hidden life of a brilliant but mysterious actress who has climbed to the pinnacle

of success, and whose marvelous artistry is the sensation of all London. Her strange and sudden disappearance just after the premiere showing of a new and successful play startles the world and leads to a search for her by a brilliant young journalist.

His discovery of her living in disguise and the publication of the secret of her past life brings a scandal that rocks two continents and wrecks the actress' life. How this young journalist learns that the woman he had ruined had loved him and his subsequent battle to undo the wrong he had done her and to bring her back to the path of success is as glamorous a romance as has been depicted on the screen.

Patrons of the Capitol Theatre will hear for the first time, Wednesday, the revolutionary new sound system now being installed. All the latest features of sound recording have been incorporated in this new R.C.A. phonograph high fidelity system, identical equipment to that installed in Radio City Music Hall and the R.K.O. Roxy Theatre, New York.

The screen stars are brought to the audience with new realism and the amazing recording gives clarity to the faintest rustling of a leaf or the thunderous roar of a broadside of cannon.

The management has been fortunate in securing an epic picture to introduce the new system. Audiences will have the opportunity of hearing the glorious voice of Lawrence Tibbett in his new starring vehicle, "Metropolitan."

TO INSTALL NEW TALKING SYSTEM

R.C.A. High-Fidelity Equipment Will Be Heard at Capitol Wednesday

Patrons of the Capitol Theatre will hear for the first time, Wednesday, the revolutionary new sound system now being installed. All the latest features of sound recording have been incorporated in this new R.C.A. phonograph high fidelity system, identical equipment to that installed in Radio City Music Hall and the R.K.O. Roxy Theatre, New York.

The screen stars are brought to the audience with new realism and the amazing recording gives clarity to the faintest rustling of a leaf or the thunderous roar of a broadside of cannon.

The management has been fortunate in securing an epic picture to introduce the new system. Audiences will have the opportunity of hearing the glorious voice of Lawrence Tibbett in his new starring vehicle, "Metropolitan."

TO INSTALL NEW TALKING SYSTEM

R.C.A. High-Fidelity Equipment Will Be Heard at Capitol Wednesday

Patrons of the Capitol Theatre will hear for the first time, Wednesday, the revolutionary new sound system now being installed. All the latest features of sound recording have been incorporated in this new R.C.A. phonograph high fidelity system, identical equipment to that installed in Radio City Music Hall and the R.K.O. Roxy Theatre, New York.

The screen stars are brought to the audience with new realism and the amazing recording gives clarity to the faintest rustling of a leaf or the thunderous roar of a broadside of cannon.

The management has been fortunate in securing an epic picture to introduce the new system. Audiences will have the opportunity of hearing the glorious voice of Lawrence Tibbett in his new starring vehicle, "Metropolitan."

TO INSTALL NEW TALKING SYSTEM

R.C.A. High-Fidelity Equipment Will Be Heard at Capitol Wednesday

Patrons of the Capitol Theatre will hear for the first time, Wednesday, the revolutionary new sound system now being installed. All the latest features of sound recording have been incorporated in this new R.C.A. phonograph high fidelity system, identical equipment to that installed in Radio City Music Hall and the R.K.O. Roxy Theatre, New York.

The screen stars are brought to the audience with new realism and the amazing recording gives clarity to the faintest rustling of a leaf or the thunderous roar of a broadside of cannon.

The management has been fortunate in securing an epic picture to introduce the new system. Audiences will have the opportunity of hearing the glorious voice of Lawrence Tibbett in his new starring vehicle, "Metropolitan."

TO INSTALL NEW TALKING SYSTEM

R.C.A. High-Fidelity Equipment Will Be Heard at Capitol Wednesday

Patrons of the Capitol Theatre will hear for the first time, Wednesday, the revolutionary new sound system now being installed. All the latest features of sound recording have been incorporated in this new R.C.A. phonograph high fidelity system, identical equipment to that installed in Radio City Music Hall and the R.K.O. Roxy Theatre, New York.

The screen stars are brought to the audience with new realism and the amazing recording gives clarity to the faintest rustling of a leaf or the thunderous roar of a broadside of cannon.

The management has been fortunate in securing an epic picture to introduce the new system. Audiences will have the opportunity of hearing the glorious voice of Lawrence Tibbett in his new starring vehicle, "Metropolitan."

## MUSICAL NOW ON COLUMBIA SCREEN

"In Caliente" Has Strong Cast, Including Dolores Del Rio and Pat O'Brien

Winifred Shaw, the "Lady in Red," in the First National production, "In Caliente," which comes to the Columbia Theatre tomorrow, is consistently cast in musicals as a "night club girl," although in real life she is a "9 o'clock" person.

"I really go to bed every night at 9," said Winnie. "Hard work is the reason. I've just got to have my sleep. With 8 o'clock calls every morning, night sleeping just can't be done. Somebody suggests going places and I yawningly decline night after night."

In the picture "In Caliente," Miss Shaw not only is the "Lady in Red," but sings the song of that title in the picture. Before her picture work, she was a famous musical comedy singer on Broadway.

"In Caliente" is First National's latest musical spectacle, combining romance, comedy and drama. There is an all-star cast, which includes Dolores Del Rio, Pat O'Brien, Leo Carrillo, Edward Everett Horton, Glenda Farrell, Phil Regan, Dorothy Dare, Miss Shaw, the Demarcos and the Canova family.

## TO INSTALL NEW TALKING SYSTEM

R.C.A. High-Fidelity Equipment Will Be Heard at Capitol Wednesday

Patrons of the Capitol Theatre will hear for the first time, Wednesday, the revolutionary new sound system now being installed. All the latest features of sound recording have been incorporated in this new R.C.A. phonograph high fidelity system, identical equipment to that installed in Radio City Music Hall and the R.K.O. Roxy Theatre, New York.

The screen stars are brought to the audience with new realism and the amazing recording gives clarity to the faintest rustling of a leaf or the thunderous roar of a broadside of cannon.

The management has been fortunate in securing an epic picture to introduce the new system. Audiences will have the opportunity of hearing the glorious voice of Lawrence Tibbett in his new starring vehicle, "Metropolitan."

## SHOWS TO BE GIVEN IN AID OF NEEDY HERE

In order to bring Christmas cheer to needy homes in Victoria, a special food matinee has been arranged at the Capitol and Dominion Theatres for Saturday morning, December 14, at 10 o'clock, sponsored by The Daily Colonist and The Victoria Daily Times.

The programme in each case has been carefully selected to appeal to children, with a real kiddies picture as the feature, accompanied by comedy and cartoons.

The admission charged will go to aid the Gyro Christmas Hamper Fund.

## "DICK WHITTINGTON" CHRISTMAS OFFERING

When writing the scenario for the pantomime, "Dick Whittington and His Cat," to be produced at the Empire Theatre December 27 and 28, Vivian Combe studied the facts associated with the poor boy, Dick, who became one of London's Lord Mayors, and has woven them around the usual pantomime characters.

The old custom of a girl taking the principal boy's role will be carried out, and Miss Doreen Wilson has been given the part of Dick Whittington. The character "Dame," without which a pantomime would not be complete, and always portrayed by a man, is taken by Dudley Wickett. Another important person in the story is the cat, the part of which will be taken by Ian Gibson. Alice Fitzwarren will be played by Isabel Benson.

Arthur Groves will play "Popeye the Sailor," Christopher Freer will be "Wimpy" and "Olive Oyl" will be portrayed by Bernice Penzer. Other characters will appear.

The Spectator — "I can't understand anyone missing a putt as short as that."

The Golfer — "Let me remind you that the hole is only 4 1/2 inches across and there is the whole world outside it."

The musician was tired, and the kindly motorist agreed to give him a lift as far as the next town.

As they were racing at terrific speed down a hill the motorist suddenly shouted above the noise of the car: "What instrument do you play?"

The musician shouted in reply: "The violin!"

The driver crouched over the steering wheel, peering ahead. He yelled: "That's a pity!"

"Why is it a pity?" demanded the musician.

"It's a pity you don't play the harp!" yelled the motorist. "The brakes don't work!"

Scene in Capitol Drama

Edward G. Robinson, Miriam Hopkins and Joel McCrea in a Scene From "Barbary Coast," the Feature Attraction at the Capitol Theatre.

Scene in Capitol Drama

Edward G. Robinson, Miriam Hopkins and Joel McCrea in a Scene From "Barbary Coast," the Feature Attraction at the Capitol Theatre.

Scene in Capitol Drama

Edward G. Robinson, Miriam Hopkins and Joel McCrea in a Scene From "Barbary Coast," the Feature Attraction at the Capitol Theatre.

Scene in Capitol Drama

**CAPITOL**  
SHOWING MONDAY AND TUESDAY ONLY  
Life Is Cheap... Love Is Fierce  
in This Strange Melting-Pot of Humanity — Wild... Roaring Adventure in the Days of Rowdy... Shameless

**Barbary Coast**  
CHARLIE CHASE COMEDY  
With TRAVEL SCENIC • NEWS  
MIRIAM HOPKINS • JOEL MCCREA • EDW. G. ROBINSON

DAILY 12-2 20c  
NIGHTS 500 SEATS 30c

**PERFECT... New Sound**  
STARTS WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 11  
ANNOUNCING THE OPENING OF THE CAPITOL'S PERFECT NEW SOUND  
With the Glorious Voice of a Great Star  
**Lawrence Tibbett in 'Metropolitan'**  
EVERYTHING IS HEARD—CLEAR—CRISP—DISTINCT!

## RULES FOR STORY CONTESTS GIVEN

Local Branch of Authors' Association Sponsoring Competition for Amateur Writers of District

Inquiries are still being received concerning the rules for the short-story competition sponsored by the Victoria and Island Branch, Canadian Authors' Association. The rules are, therefore, printed as follows:

1. Competition to be open to young people from sixteen to twenty-one, inclusive, who have been resident on Vancouver Island since leaving school, and who have had three years' schooling—at least—on the Island. Young people who are in any way connected with members of the local branch of the Canadian Authors' Association, the staff of The Times or The Daily Colonist are not eligible.

2. Story not to exceed 1,400 words, and one submitted.

3. British Columbian setting essential.

4. Story to be clearly written, or in double-spaced typing on one side of the paper only, with left-hand margin one and one-half inches wide. Pen-name to be written in upper left-hand corner of first sheet, and no other name to appear on manuscript.

5. A sealed envelope with pen-name and name of story on the outside must accompany the story. Said envelope must contain real name of competitor, address and signature of guardian or parent, certifying the age of competitor, and that the story is the unaided effort of contestant. Return postage must be included if return of manuscript is desired.

6. Story judged to be the best will receive a prize of \$10, will be printed in The Daily Colonist and will become the property of the Victoria and Islands Branch, C.A.A. The story getting second place will receive a prize of \$5, and be printed in The Western Recorder, and become property of local branch, C.A.A.

7. Stories are to be sent to M. Eugene Perry, 1627 Wilmut Place, Oak Bay, B.C., and postmarked not later than December 15, 1935.

8. There will be three judges, one from the local branch, C.A.A., and two others selected by donors of the prizes. The decision of the judges must be accepted as final.

Scout News and Notices

ST. PAUL'S TROOP

There will be a meeting of parents of Scouts and Cubs of the St. Paul's First Equimault Troop and Packs, on Tuesday at 8 p.m. in the Scout Hall. It is hoped all parents will attend.

A table made by boys of the Barnardo Technical School, England, was among the wedding gifts presented to Lady Alice Scott, the bride of the Duke of Gloucester.

VICTORIA LITTLE THEATRE

"Three-Cornered Moon"

A Rollicking Comedy With a Modern Formula for Beating the Depression

EMPIRE THEATRE, DECEMBER 17

Beaux Dec. 26 Arts 9-2

SNOWBALL

LEN ACRE'S 9-PIECE ORCHESTRA

Favors—Choruses

Tickets \$3 Per Couple, \$33 Included

Beaux Dec. 26 Arts 9-2

SNOWBALL

LEN ACRE'S 9-PIECE ORCHESTRA

## DOMINION

SHOWING MONDAY ONLY

NOW 2 Fine Hits!  
SHE LEARNS FROM THREE MEN... HOW CRUEL LOVE CAN BE TO A WOMAN!  
**KAY FRANCIS**  
**I FOUND STELLA PARISH**  
IAN HUNTER PAUL LUKAS SYBIL JASON

Showing Daily at 1:23, 4:16, 7:09, 10:02

STARTS TUESDAY—FOR 3 DAYS  
The Dynamic Story of a Terrible Avenger  
4 STARS BY LIBERTY

**PAUL MUNI**  
At His Best, Starring in  
**"BLACK FURY"**  
With KAREN MORLEY • WILLIAM GARGAN  
Also... EDWARD E. HORTON  
in "HIS NIGHT OUT"

PRICES 10c 15c 25c 50c

WONDER • SPECTACLE

Showing MON., TUES., WED. Only

**VIVA VILLA**

Starring WALLACE BEERY LEO CARRILLO STUART ERWIN FAY WRAY DONALD COOK

And 10,000 OTHERS

Millions of Words Have Told the Story of This Mighty Warrior

★ VILLA

SEE IT BY ALL MEANS

Prices for This Special Attraction  
Matinees, 10c Evenings, 15c Children, 10c

ORPHEUM

SWIM And Keep Fit

Open daily 1 P.M. to 10:30 P.M. Sundays 1 to 6 P.M. Saturdays and holidays, 9 A.M. to 10:30 P.M.

CRYSTAL GARDEN

Christmas Pantomime "Dick Whittington and His Cat"

EMPIRE THEATRE, DEC. 27 and 28

Produced by Vivian Combe and Dorothy Wilson

Tickets Are Now on Sale at the Boy Scouts' Toy Shop, 615 Yates Street, Between Government and Broad Streets

Matinee, Children, 25c; Adults, 50c Evenings (All Seats Reserved), 50c, 75c and \$1.00

THE BEST SHOW THIS CHRISTMAS SEASON FOR YOUNG AND OLD—BUY YOUR TICKETS NOW—

MEYERSON'S SACRED ORATORIO "ELIJAH"

To Be Rendered by Combined First United Church and Orpheum Chorus in First United Church, Quadra St., Tuesday Evening, Dec. 10, 1935, at 8 o'clock

ORGANIST — MR. FREDERICK J. CHUBB, B.A., Mus. Bac., F.R.C.O. Soloists

Mrs. W. H. Wilson — Soprano Mr. Leonard Hayman — Tenor Mrs. Florence Beeler — Contralto Mr. Mark Daniels — Bass

Pianist — Mrs. C. C. Warr — Conductor — Mr. W. C. Fyfe Tickets, 50c, to Be Held From Little & Taylor, Fletcher Bros., Belmont Coffee Shop, Willis Piano Co., McMartin's Store, Angus Campbell, Ltd.

## The New Playhouse

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

MONDAY TUESDAY WEDNESDAY

WOMAN OF MANY LOVES... SHE CRAVED ONLY ONE... THE STRANGEST! A GREAT RULER... SHE COULD NOT GOVERN HER OWN HEART!

## ENGLISH FILM IS PLAYHOUSE STORY

"Catherine the Great," With Elizabeth Bergner and Douglas Fairbanks, Jr., Showing

"Catherine the Great," the London Films production which opens at the Playhouse Theatre tomorrow, is Alexander Korda's successor to the highly successful "Private Life of Henry VIII."

It marks the American debut of Elizabeth Bergner, the most talked-of actress of the European stage and screen, starring this season in "Escape Me Never," the London stage success.

Co-starred with Miss Bergner in "Catherine the Great" is Douglas Fairbanks, Jr., playing the erratic Peter III in his first English production.

Sir Gerald du Maurier, of the royal family of England's theatre, and son of the immortal author of "Tribby" and "Peter Ibbotson," is featured in the role of Le Cocq, Peter's shrewd valet. Also featured is Flora Robson, British character actress of note, who plays the notorious Empress Elizabeth.

The story, which covers the events of Catherine's life at the Russian court from the day



# 100 English Recordings

BY

## RICHARD TAUBER



A Wide Selection by This Famous Opera Tenor, Who Starred in "THINE IS MY HEART" and Others

A Full Selection of English Recordings of  
**HANDEL'S "MESSIAH"**

MAKE YOUR SELECTION EARLY

### DAVID SPENCER LTD.

Lower Main Floor

## FOOD MATINEE RESPONSE GOOD

Saanich Welfare Hamper Drive Is Greatly Aided by Playhouse Pictures

More than 700 cans of canned foods, as well as toys, preserves and special sealers of jam were stocked into the warehouse of the Saanich Welfare Association Christmas Hamper Campaign, yesterday, following the food matinee held in aid of the association at the Playhouse Theatre.

Wallace Courtis, manager of the theatre, and his entire staff donated the theatre and their services to the association as a contribution to the Saanich campaign. The admission for the 600 children who attended was by food or toys only.

The matinee was a greater success than last year's show, officials said.

### GOOD PROGRAMME

A specially-prepared children's programme was presented by Mr. Courtis. The feature picture was "Steamboat Round the Bend," starring the late Will Rogers and Irvin S. Cobb, and the added attractions were a Mickey Mouse comedy and "Poppy the Sailor."

Those in charge of the matinee for the association were: Mrs. P. F. Osborne, general convenor of the committee; Mrs. T. Todd, president of the association; W. O. Wallace and Mrs. P. E. Taylor.

Speaking for the committee, Mrs. Osborne expressed her sincere appreciation for the response from the city and her gratification for the generosity of the individual donations.

## RECREATION ROOM DOING GOOD WORK

Monthly Meeting Is Held and Reports Given on Service Rendered by Institution

The committee in charge of the Citizens' Recreation Room, at its monthly meeting, heard encouraging reports of the service that is being rendered by this institution. H. H. Smith, president, officiated as chairman.

The secretary, A. H. Hundleby, stated the number of men using the rooms was the same as last year at this period. A fine concert was put on during November by "Tom O'Connell and party." The secretary has made arrangements for other entertainments. Any calls for odd jobs will be appreciated, as there are many men who would welcome the opportunity to make a few dollars before Christmas. The telephone number is E 6932. A good number of replacement books for the library, magazines and cards were sent in by generous friends, and two shipments of discarded books, cards and magazines were forwarded for the use of men in the camps.

### FINANCIAL REPORT

Captain Walter Brown, chairman of the finance committee, reported the expenditure during November as \$180, with income received \$154. Funds on hand will cover expenses to February, Captain Brown stated the finance committee seldom had more than enough on hand to cover one or two months, but has always been able to pay accounts when due. No grants are received from the city or Government, and the work has been carried on entirely by public subscription for nearly four years, with the exception of one or two regular monthly subscribers, who send in about \$30 each month. The balance is received from a wide circle of friends, proving the public is behind the work of the committee. A vote of appreciation was passed to the many who continue to give the committee this practical assistance in their work for unemployed and homeless men.

A fine brain doesn't enable a man to make money. How else would we be so poor? asks The Brandon Daily Sun.

# Christmas Ideas Featured Monday

## Gift Slippers

Choose From Our Large Assortment —  
**CHOOSE NOW to Avoid Possible Disappointment Later!**



### FIRST FLOOR

**WOMEN'S INDIAN MOCCASIN SLIPPERS**—Top grade. Black, brown or blue elk. Fur trimmed and prettily beaded. A pair..... **\$2.45**  
**WOMEN'S QUILTED SATIN NEGLIGEE SLIPPERS** with Cuban heels and marabou trimming. Black and colors. A pair..... **\$2.45**

**WOMEN'S LEATHER BRIDGE AND D'ORSAY SLIPPERS** with cushion leather soles and Cuban heels. Patent, black and colors. A pair..... **\$1.75**

**WOMEN'S ENGLISH CAMEL HAIR SLIPPERS** with felt and leather soles. In plain rose, blue, camel, brown and mixed colors. A pair..... **\$1.00**

### MAIN FLOOR

**MEN'S KID ROMEO SLIPPERS** with genuine turn leather soles. Black or brown. A pair..... **\$2.45**

**PACKARD'S OPERA SLIPPERS** for men. Fine quality. Black or brown. A pair..... **\$3.50**

**MEN'S SOFT-SOLE LEATHER SLIPPERS**, opera or Everett style. Smooth leather soles that will not track. Padded wedge heels. Black, brown, blue and wine. A pair..... **\$1.75**

**MEN'S SUPERIOR OPERA-CUT SLIPPERS** with leather soles. In patent, blue, red, tan or black leathers. A pair..... **\$2.95**

**WOMEN'S INDIAN MOCCASIN SLIPPERS**, suedeette, beaded and fur trimmed. A pair..... **\$1.45**

**WOMEN'S QUILTED SATIN BOUDOIR SLIPPERS** with cushion soles and wedge heels. A pair..... **\$1.95**

**WOMEN'S VELVET D'ORSAY SLIPPERS** trimmed with silk rosette. Cuban heels. Choice of black or colors. A pair..... **\$1.95**

**CHILDREN'S SLIPPERS** with ankle strap. In black, blue and red. Cushion leather soles. Sizes 11 to 2..... **\$1.25**  
Pair..... **\$1.00**

**GIRLS' PUMP SLIPPERS** with pom-pom. Cushion leather soles. Blue or red. Sizes 11 to 2. A pair..... **\$1.25**

**MEN'S KID EVERETT SLIPPERS** with leather soles. Black or brown. A pair..... **\$1.95**

**MEN'S ZIPPER-FRONT CAMEL-HAIR SLIPPER BOOTS** with felt and leather soles. Brown, fawn and plaids. A pair..... **\$1.95**

**MEN'S ENGLISH CAMEL-HAIR SLIPPERS** for real warmth. Plain style or with roll collar. Brown, fawn and plaids. A pair..... **\$1.45**

**MEN'S CUSHION SOLE ROMEO SLIPPERS** with strong leather soles. Flexible and comfortable. Black or brown. A pair..... **\$2.45**

### BARGAIN HIGHWAY

**WOMEN'S D'ORSAY SLIPPERS** with cushion leather soles and Cuban heels. Patent, black and colored leathers. A pair..... **88c**

**WOMEN'S FELT JULIET SLIPPERS** with leather soles and heels. Black and colors. A pair..... **\$1.00**

**WOMEN'S CORDUROY NEGLIGEE SLIPPERS** with lamb's wool trimming. Black and colors. A pair..... **88c**

**MEN'S CUSHION-SOLE LEATHER SLIPPERS** in black or brown. A pair..... **\$1.10**

Boys' Sizes, a Pair, **95c**

**MEN'S CROCODILE LEATHER SLIPPERS** with strong leather soles. A pair..... **\$1.45**

**MEN'S SUPERIOR CAMEL HAIR SLIPPERS** in plain colors and plaids. A pair..... **\$1.25**

Boys' Sizes, a Pair, **95c**

## AFTERNOON FROCKS

In Half Sizes—16½ to 24½  
A Great Choice at

**\$12.95 to \$16.95**

Have you had trouble finding your correct size? Try one of these half-size frocks designed especially for the stouter type. Correct in every detail. Styles for every hour of the day, for any day in the week, for any service or function. Textures of superb quality. The colors rusty copper, bottle green, hollyhock, Dubonnet brown, national blue, etc. Dresses neatly trimmed with drawn work, fine tucks, eyelet and many other smart creations.

—Mantle Dept., 1st Floor

## BATHROBE BLANKETS AND ROBIN

Good Heavy-Quality Bathrobe Blankets in floral and conventional designs—also shown in some very snappy reversible striped effects. Complete with silk girdle, for **\$4.98** and **\$5.98**  
Bathrobing in a nice selection of designs, in bright or subdued colorings; 36 inches wide. **55c**  
Per yard..... **50c**  
Silk Girdles in matching colorings..... **50c**  
CUSTOMERS desiring to have these robes made up, may do so at a cost of..... **\$2.00**

—Staples, Main Floor

First Choice for the Ladies . . .

## HOSIERY

Leading off, of course, with "Mystery" Hose, that marvelous 51-gauge chiffon stocking, made of Tensilex that is not only better looking but more durable. In fashionable day-time and evening shades. Per pair..... **\$1.50**

"Wonder" Chiffon Silk Hose is also fashioned of fine-gauge silk to top. Well reinforced. In fashionable shades. Per pair..... **\$1.00**

"Supersilk" Semi-Service-Weight Silk Hose has a finer appearance than the average semi-service-weight and is suitable for better wear. In fashionable shades. Per pair..... **\$1.00**

Sizes 8½ to 10½

—Hosiery, Main Floor

## BOOKS

That Make Ideal Gifts!

### NOVELS

"There Goes the Queen," by G. N. Ellis..... **\$3.00**  
"Polycarp's Progress," by Victor Canning..... **\$2.50**  
"White Ladies," by Francis Brett Young..... **\$2.50**  
"Alcibiades," by Vincenz Burn..... **\$2.50**  
"The Beach-Comber," by William McFee..... **\$2.50**  
"Silas Crockett," by Mary Ellen Chase..... **\$2.50**  
"Vein of Iron," by Ellen Glasgow..... **\$2.50**  
"But Even So," by J. E. Snaith..... **\$2.50**  
"The Battle of Bassinghall," by E. Phillips Oppenheim..... **\$2.00**

### BOOKS OF TRAVEL

"Gambia and Beyond," by Rex Hardinge..... **\$1.75**  
"Arctic Adventure," by Peter Freuchen..... **\$3.00**  
"A Million Miles in Sail," by John Kerries McCulloch, for..... **\$3.00**  
"Round Mystery Mountain," by Sir Norman Watson, for..... **\$4.50**  
"Racing the Seas," by Arthur Walter and Tom Oleson, for..... **\$3.00**

—Books, Lower Main Floor

## ON WITH THE DANCE

Sizes 14 to 44

## EVENING and PARTY DRESSES

Priced From

**\$8.95 to \$14.95**

Give Her a Party Frock for Christmas  
Choose one from our collection. Fashioned in the newest styles with a glamour of richness. Shimmering silks, rich fabrics, splendor in every inch of the dress. A wonderful array of the pastel shades to choose from.

—Mantle Dept., 1st Floor

## PLAIN AND NOVELTY SKIRTS

Sizes 14 to 20

**\$2.95 \$3.95 \$4.95**

The practical miss would appreciate a Skirt for Christmas. Plain box and kick pleat styles, fitted on waistbands. Many designs to choose from—plaids, homespuns, checks, crowfoot, etc. Novelty woolen materials and plain flannels.

—Mantle Dept., 1st Floor

Gift Ideas in the

## ART NEEDLEWORK DEPT.

Boudoir Character Dolls, portraying different national dresses, beautifully made, in velvet and felt. Each..... **\$1.95**  
Novelty Sewing Bags, made up on wooden frames. Carrying made easy by wood handles. Each..... **\$3.95**  
Shopping or Knitting Bags, in various colored twine. Complete with fancy wood handles. Each..... **\$1.35**  
36-Inch Linen Tea Cloths, printed in "Old English Cottage design." Finished with colored borders, and ready for use. Each..... **\$1.25**

—Needlework, 1st Floor

## Men! Make 1935 a "PREMIER" Christmas!

And here are ten reasons why it will be remembered for many years to come:

1. The Premier will be a daily helpmate.
2. It will remind HER of your thoughtfulness.
3. It will add years to the life of your furniture.
4. It is equipped with a powerful motor-driven floor polisher.
5. It has a powerful all-sealed motor.
6. It is equipped with cleaning and dusting tools.
7. It has powerful suction, plus a motor-driven sweeping brush.
8. It is easy to operate.
9. It requires no oiling.
10. It is sold on easy terms, as low as \$2.50 and \$5.50 down payments.

And we will deliver it to her Christmas Eve, nicely wrapped with your card attached.

**PREMIER SPIC-SPAN, JUNIOR, DUPLEX AND GRAND. Priced From \$23.50**

A demonstration will be gladly given in your own home or office. Telephone for appointment, or see them on display in our Carpet Department, 2nd Floor.

—Carpet Dept., 2nd Floor

# DAVID SPENCER LTD.



# VICTORIA UNITED TRIUMPHS OVER ST. SAVIOURS

## Leafs Beat Black Hawks in Overtime Struggle; Red Wings Set Back Canadiens

### Jackson's Goal In Extra Period Decides Fixture

Sharpshooting Forward Goes Through for Winning Marker After Two and a Half Minutes of Overtime to Settle 2-1 Tussle—Lewis Gives Detroit 3-2 Victory

TORONTO, Dec. 7 (AP).—Toronto Maple Leafs gained a 2-1 overtime victory over the Chicago Black Hawks in a sensational National Hockey League game tonight. Both teams concentrated on offence throughout.

Paul Thompson scored the first goal to put the Black Hawks ahead after 7:08 minutes of play in the first period. The tally came at the end of a lone rush.

The Leafs tied it up a minute later, however, Bill Thomas taking a pass from Frankie Finnigan and backhanding it past Mike Karakas.

The overtime goal was scored for the Leafs by Harvey Jackson, assisted by Conacher and Primeau, and it came after 2:39 minutes of play.

**Line-Ups**  
Chicago Position Toronto  
Karakas Goal... Hainsworth  
Levinson... R. Defence... Day  
Weibe... L. Defence... Hollett  
Romnes... Centre... Thoms  
Thompson... R. Wing... Boli  
McFadyen... L. Wing... Finnigan  
Chicago Subs—Morens, Ouellette, Cook, Trudel, Locking, Burke, Coulter, March.

Toronto Subs—Blair, Horner, Conacher, Primeau, H. Jackson, A. Jackson, Kelly, Meis and Clancy.  
Officials: Bill Stewart and E. Dinmore.

**Summary**  
First Period—No scoring. Penalties: Kelly, Conacher, Coulter, Burke.  
Second Period—1. Chicago, Thompson, 7:08. 2. Toronto, Thoms (Finnigan, Day), 8:08. Penalties: Conacher, Locking.

Third Period—No scoring. Penalty: Blair.  
Overtime Period—3. Toronto, Jackson (Conacher, Primeau), 2:39. Penalty: March.

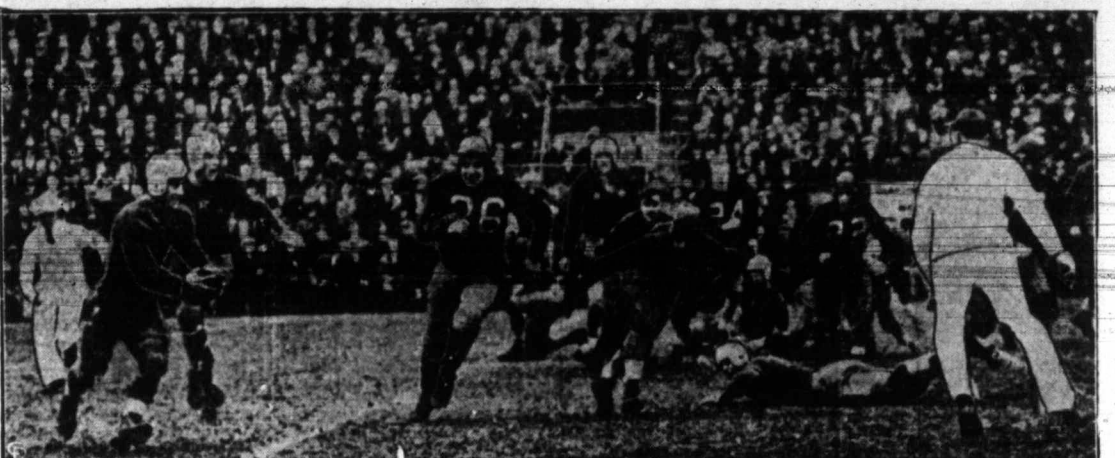
### WINGS BEAT CANADIENS

MONTREAL, Dec. 7 (AP).—A last-minute goal by Herb Lewis enabled the Detroit Red Wings to defeat the Montreal Canadiens in a speedy National Hockey League game tonight and go into a tie with the New York Rangers for second place in the league's American division.

A penalty to Walter Buswell, former Detroit defence player, paved the way for the winning Red Wing tally after the habitants had overcome a two-goal deficit. Lewis' deciding tally was timed 19:43 in the final period.

With the crowd hardly settled, the Wings made a pair of darting thrusts to gain a two-goal lead. Marty Barry and Larry Aurie, who team with Lewis on the Red Wings' line, notched the goal, both with deft assists. The Canadiens matched those drives to even the count in

### Real Reason Why Tigers Dethroned Sarnia



Rah, Tigers! Hamilton Tigers, champions of the Interprovincial Rugby Union, scuttled Sarnia Imperials' hopes under a 22-3 defeat, and here's the big reason they did it. "Rocky" Parsaca, Sarnia's best ball carrier, is away with the sphere, but tearing in under full sail is mighty Johnny Ferraro, No. 26, of Hamilton, and on that rock most of Sarnia hopes struck. Parsaca starts around the end, changes his mind. He's about to boot out of danger rather than try ball-carrying with Big John bearing down. Most of the other Imperials are smeared over the line by the terrific Tiger tackling, but see that Three-Star player just behind Parsaca? He's yelling a warning to his mate—and he's looking at Ferraro.

#### Bubar Is Invited

HALIFAX, Dec. 7 (AP).—"Daddy" Bubar, veteran net-minder who helped Halifax Wolverines win the Allan Cup, will be invited to go to the Olympic Games with Port Arthur Bear Cats.

The invitation, from the Canadian Amateur Hockey Association, reached Jack Conn here late tonight, but the former Wolverine manager was unable to get in touch with Bubar in his home town of New Glasgow.

Three other Wolverines—Captain Ernie Mosher, Vince Ferguson and Chumme Lawlor—tonight accepted invitations to strengthen the Bear Cat lineup and said they would leave here December 16.

### PRUSOFF AND MARY HAGGART TOP NETTERS

Given Number One Rankings In Pacific Northwest Tennis Circles

Henry Prusoff, Seattle, and Mary Haggart, Vancouver, were given number one rankings by officials of the Pacific Northwest Tennis Association, according to the official rankings released yesterday by E. J. H. Cardinal, secretary of the association.

#### WOMEN'S SINGLES

1. Mary Haggart, Vancouver.
2. Vess O'Shea, Vancouver.
3. Marjorie Greig, Vancouver.
4. Phyllis White, Jericho.

#### BOY'S SINGLES

1. Russ Hawes, Vancouver.
2. Neil Ballard, Seattle.
3. Donald Eden, Tacoma.
4. Spencer Sherman, Portland.

#### GIRL'S SINGLES

1. Bernice Marshall, Seattle.
2. Margaret Galloway, Vancouver.
3. Dorothy Marler, Vancouver.
4. Phyllis Hall, Tacoma.
5. Hazel Schenck, Portland.

#### JUNIOR MEN'S SINGLES

1. Darrell Kelly, Portland.
2. Jack Wellington, Tacoma.
3. Jack Ritchie, Vancouver.
4. Bill Crapo, Seattle.
5. Russ Hawes, Vancouver.
6. Dave Greeley, Seattle.
7. B. Page, Seattle.

#### Local Sport Results At a Glance

**FOOTBALL**  
Juvenile League  
Wimpy's Capitals 6, Esquimalt Meat Market 1.  
Hill's Corner 6, Victoria West Cubs 1.

**Sunday School League**  
Central 2, Emmanuel 2.  
Lake Hill 3, Metropolitan 2.

**Inter-City League**  
Victoria United 4, St. Saviours (Vancouver) 2.

**RUGBY**  
Charity Match  
"Whites" 27, "Colors" 19.  
Intermediate League  
Fifth Brigade 14, Wanderers "Blues" 6.  
Wanderers "Whites" 14, Canadian Scottish 3.

**BASKETBALL**  
At Y.M.C.A. gymnasium:  
Chinese Students 34, Commercial 12.  
Y.M.C.A. 44, Christ Church 2.  
Chinese Students 22, Oak Bay Merchants 20.

**WRESTLING**  
Al Garnet, Victoria, and George Lowe, Victoria, wrestled to a one-fall draw.  
Mike Streich, Belgrade, defeated Chief Thunderbird, Victoria, two falls to one.

"Rocky" Brooks, Victoria, defeated Glen Stone, Olympia, two falls to one.

### LOCALS MOVE INTO DEADLOCK FOR TOP PLACE BY 4-2 WIN

United Shares Premier Position With Royals by Fine Victory Over Mainlanders Before Large Crowd—John Watt and Noel Morgan Net Goals—Gibbons Turns in Fine Game

#### HOW THEY STAND

W	L	D	F	A	P
Victoria United	3	1	1	10	9
New Westminster	3	1	1	14	15
Vancouver Rangers	2	1	1	11	7
North Shore United	1	2	2	14	13
St. Saviours	1	2	2	9	12
Nanaimo City	1	2	2	8	10

Note—Victoria awarded two points from New Westminster.

Assuming the lead late in the final session on a "lucky" goal and then increasing it two minutes later when John Watt, centre forward, smacked a rifle shot past Goalie Alsbury. Victoria United kept climbing towards the top rung of the ladder in the Inter-City Football League, yesterday afternoon, at the Royal Athletic Park.

By trimming St. Saviours, of Vancouver, by a 4-2 score. A crowd estimated at 1,200 watched the eleven battle through a hard-fought ninety minutes on a pitch made extremely slippery by the early morning downpour.

On the day's play Victoria had the edge, but the Saints, led by the elusive Murray West at inside right, were always dangerous. The locals opened the scoring after twenty minutes, when Noel Morgan tallied from John Watt; but less than three minutes later, McMurdo headed past De Costa for the equalizer. Before the half ended, Watt had scored to put the United in front as the teams switched ends.

Early in the final forty-five minutes, Heath knotted the count again when he headed to the corner from only a few feet out. The teams fought doggedly from then on to break the tie, but it was left for a fluke goal to put Victoria in the lead again. The shot, which was not directed for the net, but a centre to the goal area, went between the two visiting backs and slid by Goalie Alsbury into an open net. Two minutes later, Watt followed up fast, beat the back as he slipped around him, and made no mistake with a bullet drive, which Alsbury had no earthly chance to save. Stewart made the opening, for the veteran centre. Before the finish, Moffatt replaced Gardiner at right wing for the visitors. Both teams, especially Victoria, were tiring fast as full time came.

Dowds refereed and teams follow: St. Saviours—Alsbury, Hargreaves, Ingram, Camp, Hunter, Ross, Gardiner, West, McMurdo, Heath and Greer. Substitutes, Moffatt, Bradbury and Burns.

Victoria United—De Costa, Gibbons, Essler, Williams, Crowe, Boyd, Bell, Stewart, Watt, Morgan and Payne. Substitutes, Joe Watt, Pearce and Miller.

#### GIBBONS BRILLIANT

Victoria played a hard game throughout. Joe Crowe, taking Barnes' place at centre half, worked his best, but tired near the finish. Williams and Boyd, wing halves, turned in sparkling exhibitions, covering their wings, breaking up and feeding in brilliant style, while all the forwards played up to the standard. Freddie Gibbons at left back, was the best man on the defensive and offensive, and his all-round work stood out like a lone star in the heavens. De Costa, playing his first Inter-City League match, made some sensational saves. The two goals which beat him were from close proximity, and he had little chance to block both headers. Essler broke up numerous attacks with his rugged defensive tactics.

Going away on early raids, Victoria had the best of the first five minutes, but their forwards were not properly organized and nothing exciting happened. Morgan missed with a hard drive, and then a foul was called against Ross. Stewart headed Gibbons' kick to Bell, who centred nicely, but Watt was whistled offside. The locals got away on a fine forward attack, which ended with Victoria getting the first flag kick of the game. It was cleared and the Saints broke in the clear, but De Costa took care of Gardiner's long shot.

Victoria rushed back from mid-field, and Alsbury cleared Crowe's long lob as Watt raced in for the rebound. Play swung back quickly and Gardiner worked in close, only to hit the side of the rigging and then Morgan scored after twenty-two minutes. Bell trapped a long cross, slipped by a defender, and crossed to the goal area to Watt. The latter couldn't shoot, so he passed back to Morgan, who beat Alsbury with a low drive.

**SAINTS EQUALIZE**  
Victoria got another corner when Hargreaves miskicked and Stewart headed wide from Payne. Two minutes later the Saints went through for a goal. Gardiner crossed to Greer, who tapped the ball to McMurdo, and the centre forward headed past De Costa to the corner.

At the thirty-minute mark with Victoria pressing hard, John Watt notched his first tally of the match following a centre from Bell. He picked what little room there was on the right-hand side of the goal. Alsbury dived full length, but just missed saving. Minutes later with the United still worrying the Saints' defence, Alsbury dived to the ground to stop Morgan's low shot. Payne picked up the rebound and

swung the ball back, but it was cleared. Again Payne gained possession and duplicated the trick, but this time, nobody was there to convert. Then Stewart smashed a great shot from inside the penalty strip, but Goalie Alsbury pushed it over the bar. Victoria led at the half, 2-1.

As play resumed, Alsbury made another fine save of Watt's terrific shot. The Saints went away on the attack and Essler charged McMurdo heavily near the penalty line. Crowe blocked the drive, and the visitors kept up the pressure, but a foul relieved momentarily. The Saints came back strong, and Gardiner tricked Gibbons and centred beautifully to Greer. The winger headed towards goal, but De Costa saved and then as he still lay on the ground punched out another attempt to score. Crowe finally broke up the melee by giving away a corner.

#### HEATH KNOTS SCORE

Twenty minutes after the half started, Heath registered with a header from close in after Murray West had engineered three fine offensives. Twice the visitors blocked shots by Crowe and Williams, and then Watt broke in the clear, but his drive hit the side of the net after a great effort to break the deadlock. Stewart had a great chance a little later, but missed with a left-footer. At the other end, De Costa handled a powerful shot from West, which came from well outside the strip.

The "break" finally came with time going fast. Morgan centred to the goalmouth, and the ball went between both backs and then slipped by Goalie Alsbury into an open net, a goal which broke the deadlock and gave Victoria more fight. Two minutes later, Watt followed up fast, beat the back as he slipped around him, and made no mistake with a bullet drive, which Alsbury had no earthly chance to save. Stewart made the opening, for the veteran centre. Before the finish, Moffatt replaced Gardiner at right wing for the visitors. Both teams, especially Victoria, were tiring fast as full time came.

Dowds refereed and teams follow: St. Saviours—Alsbury, Hargreaves, Ingram, Camp, Hunter, Ross, Gardiner, West, McMurdo, Heath and Greer. Substitutes, Moffatt, Bradbury and Burns.

Victoria United—De Costa, Gibbons, Essler, Williams, Crowe, Boyd, Bell, Stewart, Watt, Morgan and Payne. Substitutes, Joe Watt, Pearce and Miller.

#### Grimmett Bowls In Great Style

JOHANNESBURG, Dec. 7 (AP).—The touring Australian cricket team opened a three-day match with the Transvaal here today. Winning the toss, Transvaal batted first, obtaining 301 runs. The visitors had completed twenty-nine runs without loss when play closed for the day. Charlie Grimmett, veteran Aussie googly bowler, took six Springbok wickets for fifty-seven runs.

#### Verdict to Be Rendered Today On Games Issue

NEW YORK, Dec. 7 (AP).—The Amateur Athletic Union, storm-centre of a bitterly-waged, nation-wide controversy over American participation in the 1936 Olympic Games at Berlin, postponed until tomorrow its final decision, after a five-hour battle on the floor of the forty-seventh annual convention today.

In the throes of perhaps the hottest fight of its long, embattled history, the A.A.U. adjourned tonight after all efforts to reach a compromise on the Olympic issue apparently had failed.

Beaten by a narrow margin of votes on the first test of strength, boycott leaders under President Jeremiah T. Mahoney, of New York, tonight asserted they were gaining fresh support and predicted the A.A.U. would go on record tomorrow flatly in opposition to participating in the Olympics under German Nazi auspices.

### GOLF FACTS NOT THEORIES!

By ALEX MORRISON



Every player senses when he goes wrong in his swing. The trouble is in knowing just where he got off the track. This isn't easy for him to know because it takes but little to put him off. He may have had something wrong in his backswing and doesn't find it out until he starts his downswing.

An example of this is had in the movement of the left shoulder. Most players bob up and down in their swings, particularly the long ones. As they come into the ball they invariably have to raise up seldom do they realize that this raising up is necessitated by the lowering in the backswing. This lowering is always accompanied by dropping the left shoulder.

Today's illustration shows how much the player must compensate for this dropping of the shoulder. Check up on your left shoulder as you start your backswing.

### BELIEVE IT OR NOT . . . . . By Ripley

TOWNS ON ONE RAILROAD LINE 50 MILES LONG:

- WELLESLEY
- PRINCETON
- HARVARD
- YALE
- STANFORD
- VASSAR
- CORNELL
- PURDUE

(WASHINGTON, IDAHO & MONTANA RY.)



West Texas State Teachers College

A FISH CAN TURN HIS WHOLE BODY FASTER THAN A PERSON CAN TURN HIS HEAD



**EXPLANATION FOR YESTERDAY'S RIPLEY CARTOON**  
Living Son of a Revolutionary War Soldier—William C. Wheeler, of Marshfield, Vermont, eighty-eight-year-old veteran of the Civil War, claims to be the only living son of a Revolutionary War soldier. He is the son of Comfort Wheeler, who was born in Rehoboth, Mass., on March 13, 1766, and at the age of fourteen enlisted in the army at Shongum, New York, re-enlisting three times. During his last term of service he was orderly to General Nathaniel Greene. When Comfort Wheeler was seventy-six years old, he married Permelia Almsworth, and it was from this union that William Constant was born on December 4, 1847, at the time his father was eighty-one years of age.

**Opossums**—A litter of eighteen opossums will weigh approximately one-fifteenth of an ounce at birth and can be conveniently lodged in an ordinary teacup. The young are born immature and undeveloped, and the embryonic state of the opossum lasts only twelve and a half days. They attach themselves to the mother's pouch for a period of five to six weeks before they are able to move around on their own.

Please address all queries to Cartoonist Ripley, c/o King Features, New York City, N.Y.



# WINNIPEG SURPRISE BY VICTORY OVER TIGER

## Western Gridders Set Back Hamilton In Canadian Final

Break Twelve-Year Reign of Eastern Squads by Smashing Way to Great 18-12 Triumph—Winners Lead at Half—Fritz Hanson Plays Major Role in Sensational Win

HAMILTON, Dec. 7 (C).—Football fans across the length and breadth of Western Canada rejoiced today in Winnipeg's 18-12 triumph over the mighty Hamilton Tigers, marking the first time the East has met defeat in the twelve years the West has contested the national championship. The champions from beyond the Great Lakes gained the coveted Grey cup with a sensational display of all round football ability by a machine that had only one weak link—punting—but the Western brilliance was concentrated in the 145-pound frame of the former North Dakota State halfback, Fritz Hanson.

With Huck Welch and Frank Turville booming punts that consistently surpassed the best efforts of the Western backfielders, it

remained for the elusive Hanson to ghost through clutching Tiger tacklers on numerous beautiful broken-field runs that offset this Eastern advantage.

Hanson, punctuating his bursts of speed with a devastating change of pace that completely baffled the desperate Tigers, drifted over the half-frozen surface of the sloppy field for runs of forty-five and fifty-two yards and three of twenty-five yards or more before climaxing his great performance with a masterly seventy-five-yard run-back of a Tiger kick in the third quarter for the touchdown that clinched the result.

### FRITZ GOES OVER

Winnipeg started their winning offensive from the kick-off when Bert Oja booted to the fifteen-yard line, where the big fellow followed up to smother the ball right off Smiley's hands. Tigers got the ball when Bob Fritz failed to make yards, but Hanson ran a punt back to the Tiger twenty-three-yard line and Fritz forward passed to Bud Marquardt, who caught the ball as he crossed the goal line for a touchdown. Kabat missed the convert.

An exchange of punts carried Hamilton into Western territory for the first time, and after Smiley had run back a kick by Russ Rehbohl to the Winnipeg twenty-five-yard line Turville kicked a field goal.

Before the quarter ended Hanson brought the 9,000 fans to their feet with a forty-five-yard run down the sideline, placing the Winnipeg in scoring territory. On the change-over Rehbohl forward passed to Greg. Kabat caught the ball twelve yards out and ran over for a touchdown. Hanson converted fign placement.

Turville's punting brought the fourth Tiger punt, but a fifty-two-yard run by Hanson placed Winnipeg in scoring range again, and Kabat's place kick went wide, but counted a single. The score at halftime was 12-4.

Tigers recovered a fumble by Fritz after the third quarter began, and Norman Paterson went over for a touchdown after Oja had been penalized for rough tackling. Turville missed the convert.

Two Winnipeg kicks were blocked and Tigers got the ball near the Western goal line, but Johnny Ferraro's try for a field goal struck the crossbar and the "Pegs" recovered. They fought with their backs to the wall until Turville punted from the thirty-yard line from a single.

### STARTLES CROWD

Hanson electrified the crowd when Welch kicked short to Winnipeg's seventy-five-yard line. The little fellow, surrounded by tacklers, picked up the ball and streaked for a touchdown as the Tigers failed to land a hand on the elusive runner. Rehbohl converted. Bus Reed recovered the short Hamilton kick-off at Winnipeg's forty, the play catching the Westerners by surprise. A thirty-five-yard run by Hanson saved the day again and he repeated five minutes later when the Bengals again threatened.

Penalties for rough play and interference forced Winnipeg back into their own danger zone and Kabat fell on the ball behind his own line for a safety touch that seemed deliberate, the "Pegs" figuring on getting the ball twenty-five yards out and kicking out of danger.

Hamilton, fighting desperately to stave off defeat, forced back into the Western zone and had the Winnipeg backed up as the whistle ended the game.

### Line-Ups

Hamilton Pos. Winnipeg  
Ferraro F. Wing Kabat  
Welch Half Rehbohl  
Smiley Half Hanson  
Craig Half Hanson  
Peters Quarter Fritz  
Brook Snap Adelman  
Bimmerhayes Inside Kushner  
Friday Inside Oja  
Timmis Middle Mogul  
Wright Middle Peachel  
Wilson Outside Marquardt  
Simpson Outside Perch  
Hamilton Subs: Turville, Reed, Gurney, Thornton, Agnew, Stull, G. Mountain and Dunn.

Winnipeg Subs: Lane, Kobrinsky, Coulter, Harrison, Ceretti, Patrick, Christie, Moberley, Roseborough, Pagones, Harding, Nicklin and Law. Officials: Eddie Grant, Hec Greighton, Fred Bartlett.

### Marylebone Side Scores 411 Runs

SYDNEY, Australia, Dec. 7.—Scoring 411 runs for nine wickets, the touring Marylebone Cricket Club team today declared its first innings against an Australian eleven. When stumps were drawn at the end of the second day's play 28 home players had completed 20 for eight wickets. Joseph Hardstaff, young Nottinghamshire cricketer, was the star of the tourists, making 22 not out. He batted for six and a half hours.

## "War Babies" of the Toronto Maple Leafs



Here is the Leafs' "war babies" or "Kewpie" line all set for a hockey invasion. From left to right, moving as they line up, is Kelly, right wing; Art Jackson, centre, and Nick Metz, on the port bow. Pitchforked into major hockey when still in their teens, the pride of the old St. Mike's champions have shown consistent improvement since the memorable (to them) night they first slipped Maple Leaf sweaters over their vigorous young frames. Metz this year has shown remarkable goal-getting powers. He is up with the leaders at present. Kelly, at Boston last week, turned in the greatest display of spoiling or penalty-killing tactics of the season. Known variously as the "little man of iron" and "Three Point Kelly," the sturdy boy from North Bay has already convinced his mentors that he is an arriving super-star. Jackson is developing one of the hardest shots in hockey.

## Ten Athletes in Line For Annual U.S. Award

Surprising Omissions and Inclusions Appear on List for 1935 Sullivan Memorial Medal—Jack Medina Is Mentioned

NEW YORK, Dec. 7 (AP).—A list of ten American athletes stars, marked by some surprising omissions and inclusions, was approved today for the final ballot for the 1935 Sullivan Memorial Medal, the highest sportsmanship award of the Amateur Athletic Union.

Most notable absentee was Jesse Owens, a sensational sprinter and broad jumper from Ohio State University, whose record-breaking performances were among outstanding features of the 1935 track and field standing.

Owens was among the first five in the preliminary balloting to select the ten finalists, but was scratched by the Sullivan Memorial award committee. The decision to eliminate his name apparently was a result of the investigation last summer of his position as honorary page in the Ohio State Capitol.

The committee apparently decided that the controversial nature of that position was enough to disqualify him from the contest. Eulace Peacock, of Temple, who twice defeated Owens in the National A.A.U. championships, was included among the ten finalists, as was William Lawson Little, Jr., world amateur golf champion, whose omission last year caused considerable comment.

Another surprise in the list was that Jack Medina, Seattle swimmer

star, was included, but that Ralph Flanagan, of Miami, who passed him this year in the record-smashing race, was omitted. The list of finalists also included Percy Beard, New York hurdler; Helen Wills Moody, Berkeley, Cal., Wimbledon tennis champion; Lenore Kight, Homestead, Pa., swimmer; Helen Jacobs, Berkeley, national women's tennis champion; Keith Brown, Yale, new pole vault record holder; Wilmer Allison, Austin, Tex., national men's tennis champion; and Glenna Collett Vare, Philadelphia, national golf champion.

A nation-wide poll will select the ultimate winner from among these ten. The 1934 award went to William R. Bonthron, Princeton track star.

## BOWLING PARTY HELD BY ROTARY

Social Evening at Olympic Alleys Is Big Success—Doherty Is High Man

Spilling 516 pins, Frank Doherty led the members of the Rotary Club on Friday evening at the social staged by the club at the Olympic Alleys. Mrs. Brown, with an aggregate score of 342, carried off the honors in the women's division. Mrs. Glenday won the consolation award with a score of 162, while the men's consolation prize went to Jim Fletcher, with a score of 117. The high single score for men was rolled by Dr. V. Taylor, with the fine score of 213 pins.

During the evening a buffet sup-

## Province Cage Squad Defeats Varsity, 45-29

VANCOUVER, Dec. 7 (C).—With the point-garnering pair of John Purvis and Arnie Bumstead setting the pace, Province hoopers swamped Varsity, 45-29, in an inter-city basketball fixture tonight for their eighth straight win.

The half-time score read 22-16 for Province, most of the latter's heavy scoring being done in the second half.

In the other inter-city battle, Adanacs pulled away at the last second to a 41-40 win over Vancouver Athletic Club. The clubbers were enjoying the long end of a 21-15 count at half-time, but the Adanacs sharpshooters, led by Ran Mattison, who collected four-teen points, changed the outcome in a heated second half.

per was served, and Clarence Johns, manager of the Olympic Alleys, extended a welcome to the bowlers and their wives. The affair was under the direction of a committee headed by Frank Sehl and Bill Boate. Prizes were presented by Frank Sehl.

Scores follow:

Mrs. Harold Timberlake, 319; Mrs. J. V. Johnson, 290; Mrs. Glenday, 162; Mrs. Land, 295; Mrs. Brown, 342; Mrs. P. Doherty, 332; Mrs. W. Fletcher, 203; Mrs. V. Taylor, 325; Mrs. H. J. Pendry, 157; Mrs. M. Sands, 168; A. Dowell, 200; Mrs. C. French, 123; Harold Timberlake, 319; J. V. Johnson, 501; A. Lindsey, 317; A. Dave, 443; J. Land, 425; A. Glenday, 343; F. J. Sehl, 332; P. Doherty, 516; W. Fletcher, 301; Dr. V. Taylor, 358; H. Pendry, 128; A. Dowell, 454; T. McConnell, 364; M. Sands, 443; R. T. Murphy, 413; J. Fletcher, 117; M. Boate, 512; M. H. Lamont, 407; W. Moore, 484; P. Shandley, 341; C. French, 338.

## NEW ORLEANS RACING

FAIR GROUNDS, NEW ORLEANS, Dec. 7.—Results here today follow:

First Race—Six furlongs: Tonya Boy (G. Smith) 14.00 22.00 12.00; L. P. Morrison 14.00 22.00 12.00; Carvols (Jacobs) 14.00 22.00 12.00. Time, 1:13.3. Also ran: Haven Queen, Lark, Out Pal, Speed Limit, Swiftlet.

Second Race—One mile: Moving Cloud (Moena) 14.00 22.00 11.00; Anacron (Osborne) 14.00 22.00 11.00; Sure Gamble (Carnahan) 14.00 22.00 11.00. Time, 1:40.4. Also ran: Later On, Son Richard, Nana Alone, Tartan, Sun Caprice, Kurlair, Lucky Turn.

Third Race—Six furlongs: Kelly Lee (Greene) 14.00 22.00 14.00; Die Hard (Parke) 14.00 22.00 14.00; Indefinite (Warner) 14.00 22.00 14.00. Time, 1:12.4. Also ran: Our Hobby, Roentgenolite, Rubens Choice, Dorsey, Sir Kai, Benefit, Cain, Blind Guardian, Knowlton.

Fourth Race—Six furlongs: Chickahominy (Moena) 14.00 22.00 12.00; Plasterer (Taylor) 14.00 22.00 12.00; Anna V. L. (Greene) 14.00 22.00 12.00. Time, 1:12.1. Also ran: Rustic Joe, Jokerster, Shoot, Crestation, Clubhouse.

Fifth Race—Mile and seventy yards: Snoboco (G. Smith) 14.00 22.00 14.00; Burning Up (Manifold) 14.00 22.00 14.00; Hiss and Run (Haber) 14.00 22.00 14.00. Time, 1:42.3. Also ran: Candle Fly, Miss Vance, Joseph J. G. Lawmaker.

Sixth Race—Six furlongs: Kelly Lee (Greene) 14.00 22.00 12.00; The Pelican (Lane) 14.00 22.00 12.00; Judge Lee (Parke) 14.00 22.00 12.00. Time, 1:11.2. Also ran: Boocord, Pre War, Indiantown.

Seventh Race—One mile: Portfolio (Moena) 14.00 22.00 12.00; Chief Troubadour (Purman) 14.00 22.00 12.00; Time, 1:40. Also ran: Urchin, My Love, Southland Post, George, Almaden Jr., Mutual Friend, Yarnallin, Indian Dance, Golden X.

OVERNIGHT ENTRIES

First Race—Five and one-half furlongs: Sain Rky 11.00 19.00 12.00; Which Image 11.00 19.00 12.00; Silver Hackle 11.00 19.00 12.00; Guava 11.00 19.00 12.00; Whippersnapper 11.00 19.00 12.00; Drillon 11.00 19.00 12.00; Linerosa 11.00 19.00 12.00; Benitler 11.00 19.00 12.00; Old Dominion 11.00 19.00 12.00; Pete Horback 11.00 19.00 12.00; Bittern Bells 11.00 19.00 12.00; Chi Chi 11.00 19.00 12.00; Louise Dire 11.00 19.00 12.00; Gold Decision 11.00 19.00 12.00; Buck Private 11.00 19.00 12.00; Judge Bonelli 11.00 19.00 12.00.

Second Race—Six furlongs: Catchall 11.00 19.00 12.00; Lovers Chat 11.00 19.00 12.00; Sode 11.00 19.00 12.00; Onil 11.00 19.00 12.00; Ziplones 11.00 19.00 12.00; Morning 11.00 19.00 12.00; Maens Mater 11.00 19.00 12.00; Miss Wynona 11.00 19.00 12.00; Dunspire 11.00 19.00 12.00; Judge G. 11.00 19.00 12.00; Kilmire 11.00 19.00 12.00; Sioux Chief 11.00 19.00 12.00; My Roseane 11.00 19.00 12.00; Kinmost 11.00 19.00 12.00; Vishna 11.00 19.00 12.00; Errant Lady 11.00 19.00 12.00; Third Race—Six furlongs: Brullman 11.00 19.00 12.00; Odessa May 11.00 19.00 12.00; Wise Carmen 11.00 19.00 12.00; Ocruil 11.00 19.00 12.00.

## Ernie Butterworth To Train Rugby For McKechnie Cup

Veteran Coach Accepts Important Position Local Fifteen—Whites Capture Heavy-Scoring Trial Match From Colors, 27-19

Rated as one of the finest oval-ball coaches in British Columbia, Ernest Butterworth, the man behind Victoria's McKechnie Cup fifteen for many seasons, yesterday again accepted the important duty of preparing the local "rep" side for the Boxing Day fixture here against the Vancouver fifteen.

Butterworth, according to members of the Victoria Rugby Union selection committee, officially took over the reins yesterday afternoon and was on hand to see the "rep" candidates perform in the trial match at Macdonald Park. His acceptance of this important task will be glad tidings to followers of the game and officials of the local union.

With the veteran coach back in harness, the "brain trust" passed quietly out of existence. The work of placing a good fifteen on the field for the McKechnie Cup game will rest on the shoulders of Coach Butterworth, and he will start getting the boys into shape immediately. This morning at Macdonald Park at 10 o'clock he has called a practice of both packs of forwards that played in yesterday's trial match.

### "WHITES" WIN

Gaining a 17-9 lead in the initial half, when they flashed their best form, "Whites" defeated the "Colors," 27-19, yesterday afternoon, in the Victoria Rugby Union's trial match, played at Macdonald Park. The fixture presented some excellent forward and backfield work and gave the members of the selection committee and Coach Butterworth, who eyed the game, an excellent opportunity to view the McKechnie Cup material.

Paul Rowe, powerful 5th B. backfield ace, went over twice in the initial half for the winners. Dooswell, Peard and Buxton all over once. Barker converted the five tries to give the "Whites" seventeen points in this half.

Ronnie McConnan and Bill Campbell went over for the "Colors" and "Pincher" Martin added the other first-half points with a penalty goal.

### FLEMING GOES OVER

Early in the second half the eventual winners widened their lead when Ken Fleming went over. Barker added the extra points with a good kick. "Colors" played with fourteen men throughout the fixture, stepped into the limelight shortly after, and Campbell Forbes and Osmann both went over for tries. Featherstone, Janky Garrison forward, made both kicks for extra points good and brought the score to 22-19 in favor of the "Whites."

In the final stages of the match Paul Rowe went over for the "Whites," and Barker ended the scoring by booting the ball between the posts.

Ken Fleming was ordered from the field just before the end of the fixture for talking to the referee. Benny MacMillan handled the whistle and the teams were:

Whites—Loveless, Milbert, Smith, Rowe, Buxton, Fleming, Stipe, Barker, Peard, Hall (Garrison), Eastham, Dooswell, Rowton, Banks and Briggs.

Colors—Robinson, Osman, Arnott, Hall (Navy), McConnan, Martin, Campbell, Wharton, Corbin, Acland, Thompson, C. Forbes, Featherstone and Tobin.

## China's Champion Shot-Putter



MISS W. K. CHEN

CHINA'S champion girl shot-putter, pictured doing her stuff during the recent national athletic meet in Shanghai's new \$10,000,000 civic centre stadium.

Glove	110
Mysterious Neil	110
Valley	110
Easy Bob	110
Twiggies	110
The Nile	110
Spencer	110
Beale Blues	110
Fourth Race—One mile:	
Imperial Blundy	102
Steele	110
Montgomery	100
Sporting Maule	107
Dusty Lane	110
Indian Boy	110
Kentucky II	110
Rockhurst	110
Jasta Sheik	110
Tabor	110
Lark	110
Wild Kitty	110
Dehyratt	108
Easy Bud	108
Onar Jones	108
Odessa Beau	110
Portman	103
Barilla	103
Fifth Race—Six furlongs:	
Leola	108
Banjo	108
Golden Sun	101
Levas	101
Prior Mark	101
Ultimate Vote	104
Balanced	104
Clodo	102
Wigan	112
Imperial	107
Porterall	107
Sixth Race—Mile and one-sixteenth:	
Willie	111
Cherlie	108
Sir Michael	114
Mechanics Gold	114
Ocean	109
Irish Image	114
Para Four	103
Vase	114
Erech	109
Saint	107
Locky	107
Bosopi	109
Seventh Race—Mile and one-sixteenth:	
Captain Logan	104
Kilmire	105
Buster B.	112
Quick Delivery	104
Cashoff	104
Jude Urban	107
Captain Dangler	112
Rez Regent	112
Carvans	107
Carvans	107
Sisko	99
Star Player	113
Hervals	113
Hanriens	113
Kathrine R.	113
Terry Lane	113
Brullman	113
Merry Irene	113
Ocruil	113

The doctor was demising his maid, and told her: "I'm sorry, Jane—but I can only truthfully say in your reference that you are not at all fond of work!"

"Well, sir," Jane requested, hopefully, "do yer think yer could find a Latin name for it?"

## For a Man's Christmas

## A Worthwhile Gift Moderately Priced!

Myriad things to choose from at Wilson's, of course... yet few we could suggest that might please a man more than a dressing gown of really worthwhile quality (they're mostly imported from England). Look them over! They're priced moderately from \$7.50.

## W. & J. WILSON

New and Best Clothes Since 1868  
Ladies' Sports Apparel—Dack's Shoes  
1217-21 Government Street G 1919

**SPECIAL SALE OF MEN'S LEATHER COATS \$7.85**  
**PEDEN BROS.**  
DOUGLAS ST.

**NEW ARRIVALS Sport-Back SUITS**  
Blues—Browns  
**22.50 TO 25.00**  
Quality Tailoring  
**Price & Smith, Ltd.**  
614 YATES STREET

**Fur Trappers NOTICE**  
Bring or send us all your RAW FURS. We pay the highest cash prices. Raw Furs are much dearer this year than last.  
We Pay Postage or Express  
**FOSTER'S FUR STORE**  
753 YATES ST.

Connoisseurs will tell you that the richest wine of all is Port and they will add  
**CONVIDO PORT**  
is the noblest Port of them all. There is a reason. Bottled by the same firm in Oporto (Warre & Co.) since 1670 and always aged 30 years in wood before bottling.  
In bottles only. Never sold in bulk. Ask for Convido.

**MANHOOD, NOW REGAINED CONSULT US**  
Book on "Loss of Manhood" and other ailments of men with treatment for Enlarged Prostate without operation. Discharge Form, Testimonials and advice in plain envelope. Also Book on Skin and Blood Diseases. Free by mail.  
Our Specialty—Treatment by mail without personal interview.  
**ENGLISH HERBAL DISPENSARY LTD.**  
1120 Davis St. Vancouver, B.C.  
Established in Vancouver 12 Years

**PIPES OF PAN**  
COMMON AMONG THE ANCIENT INCAS  
OF PIZZARO'S DAY ARE STILL USED BY PERUVIAN INDIANS

## SCOTT'S SCRAPBOOK

By R. J. Scott

Copyright, 1935, by Central Press Association, Inc.

IF YOU WANT TO BE AWAKENED IN THE MORNING BY A CHINESE ALARM CLOCK—HERE'S HOW—UPON RETIRING TONIGHT PLACE A LONG PIECE OF PUNK THAT WILL BURN ABOUT AS LONG AS YOU WANT TO SLEEP, BETWEEN YOUR TOES—WHEN THE PUNK HAS BURNED DOWN TO YOUR TOES YOU WILL WAKE UP

CUBANS HISS AN ACTOR FOR APPLAUSE AND CLAP THEIR HANDS FOR DISAPPROVAL

GREAT IDEAS ARE ADOPTED SLOWLY—ALREADY IN 1903 A DIESEL MOTOR DRIVEN SHIP WAS A SUCCESS ON THE CASPIAN SEA

PERU—SEMI-POSTAL STAMP—THE 2¢ TAX STAMP IN AID OF THE UNEMPLOYED



# ALL-BLACKS DEFEAT IRELAND IN RUGBY FIXTURE

## New Zealanders Turn Back Irish In International

Teen From "Down Under" Captures Thrilling Match From Erin's Representatives by 17-9 Score—Touring Side Takes Early Lead—Irish Attacks Strong in Final Session

**DUBLIN, Dec. 8.**—Victorious in one of the most thrilling matches of its Old Country tour to date, New Zealand recorded its third win over Ireland in international Rugby Saturday. In a game marked by numerous penalties, which led to nearly half of the total points scored, the famous All-Blacks triumphed by virtue of their ability to take advantage of opportunities when in their opponents' territory.

But Erin's representatives put up a great game and were superior in the second half, when the forwards played like demons to run the opposing pack off its feet. The nine points obtained were the first ever scored by Ireland against New Zealand. In 1905 the All-Blacks won by 15-0, and eleven years ago they had a margin of 6-0.

Mitchell, Oliver and Hart scored tries for the tourists in yesterday's game, one being converted, and Gilbert kicked two penalty goals. The Irish points were garnered through an unconverted try, scored by Beamish, and two penalty goals by Bailey and Higgins.

### ALL-BLACKS ATTACK

All-Blacks opened with a rush and Gilbert tried to drop a goal, but his kick went wide of the mark. Ireland's forwards played strongly, but only three minutes had elapsed when the opposing three-quarters dashed down the field and Mitchell scored. Gilbert failed to convert, but the same player shortly afterwards missing a penalty kick.

Keeping up the pressure, Oliver ran in under the bar with the All-Blacks' second try after a brilliant passing movement. Gilbert had no difficulty in adding the extra points. At the other end Bailey made a great attempt to kick a penalty goal, the ball striking the crossbar and rebounding into play. Another penalty followed, and this time Bailey was successful with his kick.

Returning to their opponents' territory, Hart went over on the right for the All-Blacks' third try, but Gilbert again failed to convert. The Irish forwards then took command of the play and shortly after Higgins had been brought down near the line Beamish scored. Bailey was unable to convert.

Halftime: New Zealand 11, Ireland 6.

The Irish forwards took a long time to settle down, but finally gained control and carried several scrums, while they were definitely superior in rushing.

The Irish backs had many chances, but were guilty of poor passing. Higgins finally kicked a great penalty goal, putting his side within two points of the All-Blacks' score.

From this stage on the Irish forwards were all over their opponents, but were unfortunate to lose Higgins through a shoulder injury. Before the end New Zealand was awarded two penalties, Gilbert kicking good goals.

The teams: Ireland—Fullback, Morris (Bective Rangers); three-quarters, O'Connor, University College (Cork); Malcomson (North of Ireland); Bailey (University College, Dublin); Boyle (Dublin University); halfbacks, Hewitt (Inverness), Morgan (Glenartney); forwards, Beamish (Royal Air Force); Deering (Bective Rangers); Dunn (North of Ireland); Graves (Wanderers); McGross (Inverness); Siggins (Collegians); Walker (Inverness); Walls (Wanderers).

New Zealand—Fullback, Gilbert; three-quarters, Hart, Oliver, Mitchell; five-eighths, Griffiths Caughey; halfback Sadler; forwards, Dalton, Hadley, Lambourne, McLean, King, Reid, Manchester, Mahoney.

## SPORT SNAPSHOTS



Paulino Takes a Left—Training at Orangeburg, N.J., for His Bout December 13 With Joe Louis, Paulino Uscudun Takes a Left.



And There's a Right—Paulino Uscudun Takes a Right While Training for the Bout.



Pre-Olympic—Contestants Pedal Through Potomac Park, Washington, D.C., in 62 1/4-Mile Pre-Olympic Road Race.



Amateurs Win—F. H. Gouverneur, Left, Rochester, N.Y., Wins Golf Event at Pinehurst, N.C. R. P. Davidson, Right, Runner-Up.

## GUNNERS AND WHITES CHALK UP EASY WINS

Defeat Blues and Canadian Scottish, Respectively, in Rugby League Fixtures

Wanderers' "Whites" and 5th Brigade, undefeated Intermediate Rugby League fixtures, continued their successful campaigns toward the league championship yesterday afternoon with impressive victories over the Canadian Scottish and the Wanderers' "Blues," respectively.

Playing at the Oak Bay Park, the "Whites" trounced the militiamen, 14-3, while at Macdonald Park, lower field, the Gunners whitewashed the "Blues," 14-0.

5th Brigade gained a 3-0 lead in the first half of their fixture with the Oak Bay fifteen when R. Cosier scored a penalty goal for the only points of the initial stanza.

Putting on considerable pressure shortly after the resumption of play in the final half, 5th Brigade made it 6-0 when Smith went over. Cosier's kick failed. Gunners added two more tries, both by Winsby, late in the match, the last of which was converted by Cosier.

Le Marquand refereed, and the teams were: 5th Brigade—Russell, Bray, Saunders, Dalziel, Pellett, Doherty, Stubbs, Gower, Langdon, Bridge, Smith, Bishop, Ferguson, Winsby and Cosier.

Wanderers' "Blues"—McGregor, Ley, Armour, Quate, McDonald, McKay, Murdoch, Barber, Clarke, Carmichael, Gray, Horne, Langton, Page and Barnes.

Gaining eleven points in the first half, while they held their opponents scoreless, Wanderers Whites defeated the Scottish Rugby fifteen, 14-3. The Scottish lone try came late in the second half.

Soon after the opening whistle, Jack Fraser, of the Whites, scored on a three-quarters run. Stewart failed to gain the extra points. The Wanderers continued to hold the edge, and Buster Stewart added three more points for his team when the Whites were awarded a penalty thirty-five-yard line. The ball hit the crossbar and bounced over. Shortly after Fraser gained his second try near the flag, Stewart sent a beautiful kick over from a difficult angle, giving the Whites a big lead.

Play in the last stanza was more evenly fought with both teams scoring a try. Fisher went over for the Whites and Norton Adamson for the Scottish. Both tries were unconverted. Davies, of the Whites, was injured just after the start of the game, leaving his team short handed.

Aubrey Walls handled the game, and the teams were: Wanderers Whites—Cook, Shepherd, Stewart, Fraser, Murdoch, Murray, Kennedy, Fisher, Brown,

## High Scoring Is Feature of Old Country Soccer

Sunderland Tops List With 7-2 Triumph Over Bolton Wanderers—Gurney Nets Five Goals For Leaders—Aston Villa Beaten—Three Scottish Leaders Gain Impressive Wins

**LONDON, Dec. 8.**—Fog cast a gloomy pall over English football Saturday, and four matches, three of them in London, were either postponed or abandoned.

High scoring featured the first seven games being played to a finish. Sunderland, the leader, topped the list with seven goals against Bolton Wanderers, who scored two in reply.

The victory put Sunderland five points in the lead as Derby County and Huddersfield were both defeated. Aston Villa fell before Manchester City at Maine Road, 5-0. New men in the team are reputed to have cost the Villans more than \$120,000.

Thirty-five thousand spectators saw the game in which Tilson and Toseland each netted two goals, the other being obtained by Brook.

Sunderland outplayed the Wanderers at all points. Gurney at centre forward was the star of the match, scoring five goals. Carter and Gallacher notched the others, and Westwood and Eastman were Bolton's marksmen.

Defensive errors played a big part in Huddersfield's 4-1 defeat by the strong Birmingham squad. Jones put the Midlanders two goals ahead early in the game because of mistakes by their opponents' backs. White added another, but reducing the margin before the cross-over.

In the second half Gurney put Birmingham farther ahead, and although Huddersfield improved later, there was no further scoring.

**EASY VICTORY**  
Grimsby Town ran away with the game against Brentford to win 6-1. On a frost-bound ground Glover performed the hat trick, one of the goals coming from a penalty.

Craven tallied two and Baldry one. Fletcher, Brentford's left winger, scored the only goal for his side. After a scoreless first half five goals were scored in the second division feature match at Nottingham between the Forest and Tottenham Hotspur. The Spurs not only lost the game, but also the leadership.

Leicester City forging ahead through a 2-2 draw with Hull City. Deane, two Masters and Peacock scored for Nottingham, Edrich getting the Londoners' only counter.

Hull's direct methods upset the classy Leicester outfit. Cameron drew first blood after eight minutes, but O'Callaghan equalized. Cassidy then put Hull ahead before half-time. In the opening minutes of the second half, Maddison, Hull's goalkeeper, saved a penalty taken by O'Callaghan. The city rallied and Carroll tied the score.

**CHARLTON MOVES UP**  
Charlton Athletic went into a tie with Tottenham and Doncaster for second place through its 2-1 victory at Swansea. Allen scored the only goal of the first forty-five minutes for the Athletic.

Swansea was the upstart. Firch tied the score a few minutes later, however, but Robinson came back a minute later to make victory certain for the Londoners.

In the southern section of the third division, Brighton, at home, surprised the league leading Reading team by winning 4-2. The biscuit-makers now have only a one-point margin over Coventry City, their nearest rivals. Tranmere Rovers went farther ahead in the northern section with a 5-2 victory over Rochdale.

**SCOTTISH LEAGUE**  
GLASGOW, Dec. 8.—With the schedule at the half-way mark indications tonight point to a three-team race for honors in the Scottish Football League. Saturday's round of fixtures did not present any outstanding attractions, and wins by Aberdeen, Celtic and Rangers were expected.

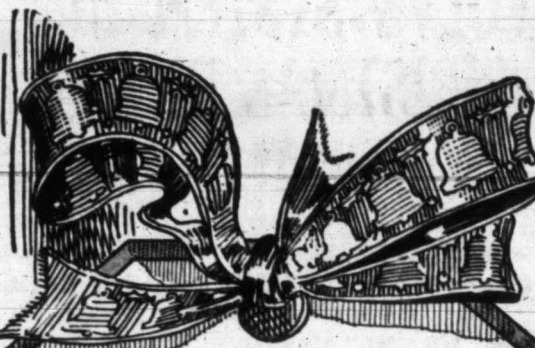
As a result of the victories positions of the "Big Three" remained unchanged. The Dons are in the van with a two-point margin over the Celts, while the champions are four points in the rear.

Against Clyde at Shaw Field the Dons did not get going until the final forty-five minutes, but won easily, 3-0. The goals were scored through McKenzie, Beynon and Armstrong.

Celtic had to fight hard against Third Lanark to win 3-1. Gallagher started things off in the first half to give his team a 1-0 lead before the rest period. The Celts' second goal was a gift when Denmark put one through his own goal. Murphy gave the home owners life, sifting through the Celts' defence to reduce the margin. McGorrie, injured in the first half, completed the scoring.

After several weeks' absence Smith returned to the Ranger lineup and made his presence felt, scoring the first goal against St. Johnstone at Muirton Park. Adam equalized and Gillick made sure of the two points. There was no scoring in the second half.

Hearts, criticized by supporters for the transfer of Alex Massie,



**RCA VICTOR**  
*Globe Trotter*  
**RADIO**  
with *Magic Brain - Magic Eye* and Metal Tubes

NEW PRICE **\$65.50** Pay Only **\$5 Cash**  
Model T5-2 \$5.35 monthly

**KENT'S**  
Your Satisfaction Is Our Business  
641 YATES ST. PHONE E 6013

Walsall 6, York City 0.  
Wrexham 0, Crewe Alexandra 1.  
Third Division—Southern Section  
Aldershot 6, Bristol Rovers 1.  
Brighton 4, Reading 2.  
Bristol City 1, Bournemouth 0.  
Coventry City 3, Southend United 0.  
Exeter City 1, Crystal Palace 0.  
Millwall 0, Luton Town 0.  
Newport County 5, Northampton Town 1.  
Queens Park Rangers 5, Cardiff City 1.  
Swindon Town 2, Clapton Orient 2.  
Torquay United 0, Notts County 1.  
Watford 1, Gillingham 2.

**ENGLISH RUGBY**  
LONDON, Dec. 7.—English Rugby League games played today resulted as follows:  
Aston and Walsden 3, Bradford Northern 5.  
Barrow 24, Bramley 5.  
Dewsbury 11, Halifax 11.  
Featherstone 21, Stratford and Mitham 11.  
Huddersfield 0, Hull 18.  
Hull Kingston-Castleford (postponed—fog).  
Leeds 27, Batley 3.  
Leigh 0, St. Helen's Recs. 18.  
Liverpool Stanley 37, Wakefield Trinity 7.  
Rochdale Hornets 9, Swinton 3.  
Salford 17, Warrington 10.  
St. Helens 12, Oldham 4.  
Widnes 21, Hunslet 6.  
Wigan 18, Broughton Rangers 9.  
York 2, Keighley 3.

**SCOTTISH LEAGUE**  
First Division  
Aberdeen 3, Hibernians 2.  
Clyde 0, Aberdeen 3.  
Dundee 1, Airdrieonians 0.  
Hearts 4, Queen's Park 1.  
Kilmarnock 4, Queen of South 2.  
Motherwell 4, Ayr United 1.  
Partick Thistle 2, Dunfermline 0.  
St. Johnstone 1, Rangers 2.  
Third Lanark 1, Celtic 3.  
Second Division  
Aberdeen 4, Kings Park 0.  
Brechin City 2, Raith Rovers 1.



Here is a list to choose from - Brands noted for their quality and value wherever the ring of true hospitality is known.

At this holiday season select your requirements from this list, knowing that your friends will endorse your choice, for each in its price range is an outstanding favorite.

**Ancient OLD PARR Scotch Whisky** . . . . . 26 1/2 oz. **\$3.95**  
**SANDY MACDONALD Special Liqueur Scotch Whisky** 26 1/2 oz. **\$3.10**  
**VICKERS' Finest London Dry Gin** . . . . . 13 oz. **\$1.15**  
**Sir Robert BURNETT'S London Dry Gin** . . . . . 25 oz. **\$2.15**  
**SEAGRAM'S "83" Rye Whisky** . . . . . 16 oz. **\$1.15**  
**SEAGRAM'S Special Old Rye Whisky** . . . . . 25 oz. **\$2.15**

This advertisement is not published or displayed by the Liquor Control Board or by the Government of British Columbia.

SMOKE A FRESH CIGARETTE  
**British Consols**  
COSTLIER Milder TOBACCOS

The perfect cocktail contains Drambuie—the fine Liqueur made in the Isle of Skye since 1745 from the original recipe of Prince Charlie's retainers. Delicious with after-dinner coffee.  
**Drambuie**  
BONNIE PRINCE CHARLIE'S LIQUEUR

This advertisement is not published or displayed by the Liquor Control Board or by the Government of British Columbia.



# Stores Now Display Christmas Gifts

## EVOLVE SYSTEM IN CHRISTMAS BUYING FOR SMALL BUDGET

Careful Planning Will Banish the Pre-Holiday Blues—Make Early Choice Among Myriad Novelties Shown—Give Every Person On List an Approximate Figure

ABOUT this time of the year millions of otherwise happy people feel an attack of the "pre-holiday blues" coming over them. It's a sinister epidemic—a most unseasonable indisposition caused by a suddenly discovered deflation of the pocketbook, a vast worry over how to spread it over a formidable Christmas list, and a vague premonition of scurrying about, hysteria and disappointment in attempting to please the scores of people that must be pleased at Christmas time.

So take the advice of an experienced Christmas shopper, and relax—do your shopping gracefully, easily. Take time out, and let your head save your feet and your purse—and above all, get some fun out of it!

### INEVITABLE BUDGET

Of course the logical way to start with your Christmas shopping is with some sort of budget. You don't have to be a mathematical expert to work the budget plan out successfully, either. You can do the whole thing by more or less approximating the amounts you want to spend for the different names on your list. For example, if you have the munificent sum of a hundred dollars to spend on Christmas gifts, and twenty people to buy presents for, you just figure roughly that you can spend around five dollars on each.

It's a good idea to keep the budget elastic, and here's the way to go about it. For instance, if you find a perfect "dab" of a handbag at \$3.95 for Aunt Hetty, then the saving you've made on this purchase you can add to your gift for Grandma Zender. If Uncle John's red bedroom slippers come to only \$2.50, you can take the difference and buy a much nicer hostess tray for your mother-in-law. Naturally it is important to get your bargain gifts first, because then you know just how much more you have to work with in buying the other gifts. This is not difficult to do if you start your shopping early when the variety offered by the shops is biggest. And while you are looking for bargains watch the ads in the papers faithfully. The best bargains are offered first, and nine times out of ten you will find them in the newspaper advertisements.

### TOTS COME FIRST

Now when you go about your Christmas shopping, think first of

those to whom Christmas means the most. Naturally, we mean the kiddies. Take in the toy department early, and you're sure to warm up to the good old holiday mood. Every year there are so many new toys introduced that a trip through toyland is always a delightful revelation, even if you get so old your joints squeak like the springs in a hobby horse. Toy manufacturers get their inspiration from practically everywhere—from the comic strips, the movies, the news of the day, from the radio, the world of sports, etc.—so no matter how many toys a youngster has, you're sure to find something new to bring shouts of glee on Christmas morning.

### BEAUTY OF BUYING

And the beauty of buying toys to please a youngster is that you don't have to spend a lot of money. Hundreds and hundreds of wonderful toys can be bought for \$2, \$1, and even less—and bring a world of fun to little tots who receive them. Of course to pick the toy that's going to be the youngster's favorite is something of an art. Some lucky people have the knack, and can buy a toy for two bits that a youngster won't part from even when he goes to bed; but most of us don't possess this subtle perception. However, you can always get good suggestions from the salespersons. They'll tell you the things that take the eyes of the kiddies when they visit the store, and from considerable experience in catering to the whims of young tots, they have a wealth of knowledge that is invaluable as a help in picking something for little four-year-old Susie, as well as six-year-old Jimmie, and any other youngsters that you want to please at Christmas.

### NOVELTIES GALORE

Just a word about some of the newer toy novelties on the market. Many of the newer toys imitate the modern activities of us



inspecting the linen counter. Lovely linens for the table are welcomed by any woman who does a lot of entertaining, and you can choose from exquisite banquet cloths, luncheon sets, gay breakfast sets, initialed napkins—or you can turn to elegant bed linens and be sure of pleasing the housewife who prides herself on the niceties of home-making.

Now in conclusion, no matter what manner of gifts you are buying, you can't do your Christmas shopping without being reminded of music—for Christmas must, above all, be musical! If your home has a radio that no longer is capable of reaching out and bringing in the plethora of Christmas carols with bell-like clarity, Christmas would be an opportune time to replace it with a 1936 model. The new thoroughbred models are not only vastly

Here is a gift which would thrill any feminine heart. A chiffon negligee which leans to the luxuriant. This is a rare old lace set in medallion, trimmed train and sleeves of chiffon in old ivory shade.

relishes and goodies around it. It's a splendid gift that a woman will proudly show to her friends; and she would also prize such things as an electric vacuum coffee maker, a waffle iron, an electric mixer that takes the elbow-grease out of so many kitchen tasks, or an electric ironer, refrigerator or any other electrical home need.

### MODEST, BUT GOOD

Or if your gift must be more modest, a woman's heart can be touched by so simple a gift as a nicely decorated bread board and knife, a pair of matching wall-bracket flower pots, a sandwich tray, a spun aluminum muffin bowl, a wooden salad set, or some of the interesting new woodenware that is enjoying such a vogue on smart tables today. By browsing through any hardware store or department at this time of the year you can get all kinds of suggestions for gifts that home-bodies always welcome.

For someone on whom you would like to make a lasting impression, we can think of no better suggestion than this: Why not spend your silver for silver? Gifts of silver are gifts enduring; and you can spend as much or as little on them as you please—they will still be impressive. Today there are a host of modern inspirations in silver, and in the new metals that simulate silver; so that whether you are moved to choose a whole set of flatware, a bonbon dish, a coffee service, candlesticks or a centerpiece bowl, you are sure to find something interesting and rich looking. And when you select silver choose it conservatively as you would any lifetime gift.

If you are textile-minded you can find a lot of excellent gifts by

superior in every way, including looks, but they are offered at surprisingly economical prices. As a nation we've grown more music-conscious as a result of radio. If you doubt it witness the tremendous increase in amateur night progress. So far the benefit of those relatives and friends who have a talent along musical lines that some day (you never know when) may turn in to radio popularity, consider musical gifts on your list also.

### RAN INTO HOP-PICKERS

CROYDON, England.—Thomas Pomeroy, whose car ran into a party of hop-pickers, injuring thirteen, two of whom died, has been sentenced at West Kent Quarter Sessions to two years in prison with hard labor for dangerous driving.

### UNFINISHED SYMPHONY

LONDON.—The last music written by Sir Edward Elgar—part of the "Third Symphony" he was writing under contract for the British Broadcasting Corporation and not completed—has been placed on indefinite loan at the British Museum.

### BEGGAR OWNED PROPERTY

LONDON.—Thomas Green, an old man who owns property valued at \$2,600 from which he receives a fair rental was fined \$25 for begging by the North London magistrate who called him an "old miser."

CAPTOWN.—The publicity department of the South African Railways plan to make an important film of the country to give people overseas a picture of its beauty and modern development.

## YOUNGER SET IS FASHION MINDED

Children Appreciate Gifts of Smart Clothing as Much as Their Elders

In the last generation and for generations before that, Christmas meant but one thing to the kiddies, striped sticks of candy and new toys, playthings galore. But today, my, how things have changed. The younger set has become clothes conscious. No longer do they talk entirely in terms of electric trains and fire engines. Those things are, of course, enjoyed and appreciated on Christmas day and for days afterward. Those thrills, however, do not last forever. More and more are the younger generation interested in appearing like their elders.

### GIRLS WANT CHANGE

Little girls want to wear clothes like their older sisters and like their mothers do. Tired they are of clothes cut to a pattern that has been tried and trusted for years. They want a change, and that change is to more fashionable lines in their clothes. Ask them, mother, and you will find that they are really serious about it. Too long have they listened to their elders discuss the very latest in styles without it having an effect upon them. So this year, if you want to please the little lady, give her more clothes—she'll be the proudest young lady on the street.

### FOR LITTLE MEN

Little men, too, have become intensely interested in the style of the clothes they wear. No ordinary plain-cut suits for them, absolutely not. They are demanding the very latest in pleated-back suits, the more their clothes look like Dad's the better they are pleased. The moods of the younger generation have changed, they are just as conscious of their appearance as are their elders. It is true also that the newer styles make the youngsters look more spick and span, make them look more manly, and, as a result, act more manly.

So this year, when you are doing your Christmas shopping for the little ones, remember that a gift of smart, up-to-date wearing apparel will make them happier than any gift ever made them.

### LORINERS AT CHURCH

LONDON.—White shirt fronts glistened in the heart of financial London recently when members of the Worshipful Company of Loriners went to a church service at St. Lawrence, Jewry, before their dinner at the Grocers Hall.

### MAIL BAG ROBBERY

OLDHAM, England.—A mailbag and contents valued at \$1,000 was stolen from a van in front of a postoffice here while the driver had gone in the building for a few minutes.



## Gown for Gay Christmas Parties

Dinner Gowns and Afternoon Dresses with charm of color and design, a daintiness of ornamentation which stamps them quite "different" and unmistakably exclusive. The high neck lines, voluminous sleeves and smart touches of pleating and shirring are featured in a wide range of lovely colors.

\$14.95 and \$19.75

## Gloves by Trefousse

"Trefousse of Paris" means the smartest styles and finest kid in all the world. Nothing could be more appropriate for Christmas.

Reg. \$3.25 and \$3.50. Special at \$1.59. CHAMOIS AND DOESKIN—Pull-on styles \$1.95 to \$2.75. FABRIC GLOVES—Regular \$1.25. Special 99¢.

## Scurrah's

728 YATES STREET

The Church of England provides 10-14 per cent, Methodists the 36 per cent of church accommodation, and the Congregational in the city of London, Baptists Churches 7 per cent.

## FOR HER

# Knitted Gifts

Are Smart, Individual and Practical . . .

Make your choice from our stock of imported English wools . . . attractively packed for gifts.

### NOVELTIES

Exclusive Showing of Felt Applique Work

- BAGS
- CENTREPIECES
- BRIDGE CLOTHS
- DRESS ORNAMENTS, ETC.

PORTABLE HAND LOOMS  
Something entirely new, neat and compact.  
Each \$6.50

### CORTICELLI HOSE

All popular shades, weights and sizes, in free gift boxes!

- HAND-WOVEN RUGS

- BEAUTIFUL HAND-WOVEN SCARFS

The Windsor Wool Shop

1210 Newport Ave.—G 3934

## Say MERRY CHRISTMAS With FLOWERS

A Full Line of Cut Flowers Which You Will Always Find Exquisite in Their Freshness

Also Beautiful Baskets, Poinsettias, Azalias, Begonias, Cyclamen, Palms and Ferns at Attractive Prices

## HOLLY

Mailed to Any Part of Canada and United States



WE TELEGRAPH FLOWERS TO ANY PART OF THE WORLD IN A FEW HOURS

BONDED MEMBERS  
FLORISTS' TELEGRAPH  
DELIVERY ASSOCIATION

Telephones  
G 6612  
G 3521

BROWN'S VICTORIA NURSERIES, LTD.

LEADING FLORISTS AND SEEDSMEN

618 VIEW STREET

## The GIFT for Everyone SLIPPERS

### Men's Packard Opera Slippers

In Wine, Brown or Black

\$3.50

MEN'S ROMEO

\$3.50, \$3.95

Here is a really practical suggestion . . . soft pliant leathers, dainty mules or warm comfy children's slippers. Come in . . . look over our stock . . . we have them for all.

### Women's Velvet Mules

In black, blue and red, lined with crepe de Chine and daintily trimmed.

\$1.85



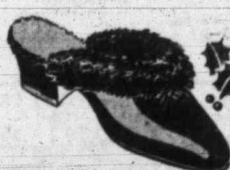
### Women's D'Orsay Slippers

In blue, green, red, wine, mauve and black.

95¢

to

\$1.85



### CHILDREN'S MOCCASINS

And Attractive Felt. Priced Up From

65¢



### GIFT HOSE

The famous Mercury Hose, in chiffon, crepe and service-weight.

85¢

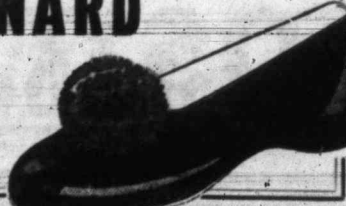
\$1.00

Attractively boxed for Christmas

Hundreds of Other Styles to Choose From

JAMES MAYNARD LIMITED

649 Yates Street





# Something to Wear Always Popular

## Individual Gifts Easily Selected From Big Display

Presents for the Most Discriminating May Be Found Among the Many Shown by Local Stores—The Small Budget Specialty Catered to in Vast Variety

EVERYONE agrees that the talent for knowing what to give is a real gift! And more often than not, just the right thing may be the most inexpensive little something. So don't select any gift casually. Give it thought and even though it may cost less than a single green-back, it will show that you bought it just for that one particular soul.

Many women have discovered that the most usual gift becomes outstanding and very personalized when it is initiated or monogrammed. And this season there is almost nothing that cannot be monogrammed. Handkerchiefs, certainly, and lingerie, men's shirts, household linens, handbags, jewelry, sweaters, children's clothes, stationery—it is up to you to act quickly and choose whatever you will, so there may be plenty of time in which to add the initials.

### BOOK COLLECTION

Suppose you know a gentleman who is fond of books, and collects fine ones. Don't run the risk of

shops around town. And for that partner who trumped your ace last week—the book by Culbertson!

### SOME NICE COMPACTS

If you had seen the lovely compact you'd know that you could dispose of your entire feminine list in one big sweep and the ladies would be flattered to pieces. For the compact is a work of art, this year, and all of the famous cosmetic artists have put them out. So if you know which brand she uses, it will be no trick at all to give her a gift that will prove you the most thoughtful person on this side of the Atlantic. Don't forget that men like gifts for the home as well as women. If there is a pair of young marrieds on your list, nothing would be more appropriate than linens for their new home. And there are many bits of occasional furniture which would safely fit into any interior.

### AROUND THE HOME

There's practically no end to the things that girls may give girls, and the stores are brimming over with ideas. Lingerie is always tops. The praises of the new mules and lounging pyjamas might be sung from now until New Year's.

Surely there's a young girl on your list who has a dozen and one dates over the holiday season, for it is such fun buying gifts for her. A long velvet evening wrap with a hood like the Little Minister will set her heart aglow. You might even give her evening sandals if you are sure about the size. Something that she will consider very precious and which will set you back only a little, are the elegant hair ornaments that the young beauties around town are wearing. She will toss her head

When you sit down to rack your brain about what to give the person who has simply everything, just try to remember whether or not she has a little portable victrola. She will bless you for one with a collection of records of one with her favorite dance orchestra.

Your bridge friends will like nothing better than the various bridge accessories which are to be seen in



Courtesy Good Housekeeping

Simple, graceful lines inspire many of the new evening gowns now shown for the holiday season. There is something infinitely dignified and restful about them, suggestive of the robes of ancient Greece and Far Eastern countries. Above is shown a model of shimmering metal cloth with pleats in front.

even more gaily knowing that they have come from you!

Still considering this young person, a raincoat should have been mentioned long before this. And make it a very gay one to contrast with the rain.

And should the idea of sweaters for her pop into your head, do not cast it aside because you know she already has some. She might have a dozen and a new one would still be a thrill. But choose it in simple, classic style, and in a color that you know that she does not already possess.

And after all this, if there are still blank spaces after a few names, please do not go into a tantrum. Many stores are featuring gift certificates which may be made out for any amount you desire, to be used by the recipient whenever he or she chooses, for any item desired in the store. Just chuck one into a Christmas stocking, and you may be sure that it will be appreciated as much as any gift under the tree.

Don't forget that any gift will be twice as inviting if wrapped up gaily with old time holiday spirit. New papers and bright ribbons do wonders for even an ordinary gift and are practically essential on the holiday!

## SHOP EARLY FOR REAL BARGAINS

Avoid the Annual Last-Minute Rush and Save Money by Unhurried Choice

You are all familiar with the awful, hectic scramble that usually catches even the best of us during those few short days before Christmas morning finally dawns. Your list clutched in your feverish hand you rush frantically through the stores in search of those perfect handkerchiefs for Aunt Mollie and the right shade of tie for Uncle John.

And what happens? The handkerchief stock is soiled and anyway there isn't a single one that Aunt Mollie would think of lifting to her dainty nose. All of Uncle John's suits are brown and the tie supply is definitely blue with a few soiled and sad purples mixed in. So you swear softly beneath your breath and select a box of candy for auntie, who is too fat already and a pair of socks for your uncle.

In the wrong size because you can't remember what the proper size is.

### BETTER SELECTIONS

It's not an entertaining picture to be sure, but it is undoubtedly a familiar one. There is, however, a ray of light, for a moral hangs to this tale. Simply, it is: Shop early! The early bird catches the items he wants and all with no fuss and no-do.

Stock is fresh and unhandled. The supply is complete. The clerks have not that harassed expression you know so well. And you will be considered the finest Santa Claus that ever piled presents beneath a Christmas tree.

It is really so much easier for you to do your Christmas shopping early. If you forget a few folks, then there will still be plenty of time for you to include them in your list.

And just walking through the stores and seeing piles and drawers of fresh, clean merchandise is a pleasure in itself. You'll get all kinds of ideas for simply charming presents that you didn't think of when you were sitting at home chewing your pencil and making up your Christmas list.

Instead of the awful furor that is the regular procedure on Christmas Eve, when the dining-room table is a mess of tissue paper and ribbons and seals and tags and scissors and string and heaven knows what all, you can go in your closet with a smug expression on your face and gaze with satisfaction at the neat piles of gaily wrapped presents all waiting calmly on the shelves for distribution among your grateful friends and relatives.

### MAKE LISTS NOW

Of course, human nature is weak and it's so much easier to put things off into an indefinite future. But the trouble with that theory is that the future has a way of sneaking up on you, becoming all of a sudden the present. And there you'll be again fighting crowds, hunting frantically through your pockets for your lists and scowling at tired and cross clerks, who are ordinarily perfectly nice, respectable people. So sit down right now, make out your list, go down to the stores and "buy those presents." Then Christmas morning will find you calm and collected and you can sit down on the floor and with perfect peace of mind go at the business of playing with Junior's electric train.

ESTABLISHED 1901  
Cingus Campbell & Co. Ltd.  
1008 GOVERNMENT ST.

## She'll Linger Over Your Gift of Lingerie!



ESPECIALLY IF IT COMES FROM "CAMPELL'S"

The thing closest to a woman's heart is her vanity! Flatter it, and you're giving her a gift she'll always treasure. The lingerie and intimate apparel in our stocks right now are the sort of things every girl hopes to have, but never dreams of buying for herself! The best of their kind—they are moderately priced and made to give exceptionally satisfying and lasting wear.

MANY DAINTY PIECES IN SATIN AND CREPE DE CHINE TO SELECT FROM

- NIGHTGOWNS ..... \$2.95 to \$16.50
- SLIPS ..... \$2.29 to \$ 7.95
- PYJAMAS ..... \$3.29 to \$ 5.95
- DANCE SETS ..... \$1.59 to \$ 4.95
- TEDDIES ..... \$1.59 to \$ 3.95
- PANTIES ..... \$1.00 to \$ 1.65

• A DEPOSIT WILL HOLD ANY ARTICLE UNTIL CHRISTMAS

## A MOST COMPLETE SELECTION OF Lounging Robes and Negligees

\$4.95 TO \$22.50

A gift of one of these smart Lounging Robes or Dainty Negligees will delight the heart of any woman on Christmas morning. Present stocks afford a wonderful selection for holiday shoppers. All the newest styles are here in many charming colors—and at prices to suit all Christmas budgets.



MAKE YOUR SELECTION NOW!

## Gift Furs



Furs are the ever-popular gift. Smartly, individually styled and made from the choicest pelts, a coat from Foster's is the choice of the discriminating woman. NEVER AGAIN will you see these low prices . . . rising raw fur costs make this sale the last of these amazing savings.

## Sale Priced

### Caracul Coats and Swaggers

In black, brown, tan and grey. Lovely garments and fully guaranteed. Regular \$55.00. Reduced to

\$37.50

### Lapin Swaggers

In all shades, black, brown, tan and grey. All sizes and various styles. Regular \$49.50. Now

\$39.50

### We Will Not Be Undersold

If You Buy Anything Here and Pay More Than the Same Article Is Priced Elsewhere, We Will Refund the Difference in Cash.

### French-Dyed Electric Seal Swaggers \$49.50

Regular \$65.00. Reduced to

### Lapin Coats Caracul Swaggers

In all shades, brown, black, tan and beige. All styles and sizes. Regular \$57.50.

\$49.50

In black only. Lovely soft and supple skins. A light-weight garment. Regular \$69.50.

\$52.50

### Platinum Muskrat Swagger

Size 16. This season's smartest style with wind-blown collar. Regular \$115.00. Reduced to

\$69.50

### Hudson Seal Coats

Made from the choicest selected skins. Large, roomy collars. All sizes and fully guaranteed. Regular \$225.00. Now

\$169.50

### Muskrat Coat

Light shade with dark collar, cuffs and border. Small size to fit a small young lady. Regular \$120.00. Reduced

\$75.00

### BROWN SHADE, BABY NATURAL SEAL FULL-LENGTH COAT

Trimmed with brown dyed fox collar. Regular \$225.00. Now

\$175.00

### Out-of-Town Customers

Avail yourselves of our complete shopping service. Give us your name, address and a reference and we will send you any coat in stock on approval.

# FOSTER'S

FUR STORE  
Furriers in Victoria for Over 41 Years  
A. E. ALEXANDER, Prop.

753 Yates Street

PLACE YOUR ORDERS FOR

## HOLLY

EARLY FOR CHRISTMAS MAILING

We Carry a Full Assortment of

- POTTED PLANTS
- CUT FLOWERS



BONDED MEMBERS OF F.T.D.A.

## BALLANTYNE BROS., LTD.

AT OUR NEW ADDRESS IN THE SAYWARD BLDG.

1211 DOUGLAS ST.

PHONE G 2421

## CHRISTMAS GIFTS

Choose With Confidence From These Distinctive Gifts

We Invite You to Come in While Our Selections Are Complete and Allow Us to Assist You in Planning Your Gift List

### GIFT SETS OF TOILETRIES

Combination Gift Boxes, beautifully designed by popular perfumers—Yardley, Morny, Coty, Houbigant, Atkinson, Loris. \$5.00 to \$10.00

### GIFTS FOR LADIES

Crystal Perfume Bottles 55¢ to \$8.00  
Perfume Atomizers \$2.00  
Make-Up Mirrors \$1.25  
Compacts and Loose Powder Vanities \$1.00 to \$6.50  
Cutey Manicure Sets 35¢ to \$6.50  
Glass Powder Bowls \$1.50

### GIFTS FOR MEN

Safety Razors—Rolls, Darwin, Wilkinson, Gillette, AutoStrip \$1.00 to \$14.00  
Shaving Sets \$1.00 to \$7.50  
Kent's and Simpson's Shaving Brushes 75¢ to \$15.00  
Fountain Pens and Eversharp Pencils \$1.00 to \$8.00  
Thermos Bottles and Kits 99¢ to \$11.50

### GIFTS FOR NURSES

Nurses' Kits, Hypodermic Syringes, Thermometers, Bandage and Medical and Browne Cameras \$1.35 to \$9.00  
Hot Water Bottles, assorted colors 69¢ to \$2.00

## Perfumes

By Worth—Dance la Nuit, Vers Toi, Vers le Jour. \$3.50 to \$20.00

By Caron—Bellodgia, Sweet Pea, Black Narcissus, Christmas Night. \$3.50 to \$42.00

By Lanvin—Scandal, Rumeur, My Sin. \$2.75 to \$4.00

Also many popular perfumes by Coty, Chanel, Morny, Houbigant, Roger & Gallet.

## THE OWL DRUG CO., LTD.

Campbell Bldg  
Fort and Douglas

PRESCRIPTION SPECIALISTS  
(W. H. Bland, Manager)

Phone  
G 2112



# Suggestions Solve Gift Problems

## Dainty Lingerie In Novelty Style Most Acceptable

Charming Individuality Found in Latest Modes of  
Negligee—Padded Robes in High Favor—  
Novel Accessories Shown—Vogue  
for Scarfs Is Now Noted

THE world is so full of a number of things, lovely, feminine things—that it will be no trouble to you at all to discover the perfect gift for the ladies on your Christmas list. First there is lingerie. It's always a welcome gift and because no matter how crammed her lingerie drawer may be there is always need for more. It's one of the necessary stand-bys in feminine fripperies. And it's so easy to suit every possible taste. For lingerie is either femininely fussy or fashioned in the plainest of tailored styles. For a belt of heavy twisted threads in the lady who likes her lingerie a little fancy the flippant little dance sets are an ideal gift. These consist of a mere wisp of panties and a tiny brassiere. As the name implies, they are worn, when milady goes a-dancing, under evening gowns made of such light and supple materials that anything but featherweight undies would make unsightly bulges.

### NEW NIGHTIES

She'll be thrilled with the new nighties. The new shirtwaist type is a hit with everyone. These are tailored, of course, and have small, severe collars with tuckings or shirring down the front and often a row of tiny pearl buttons. They're so attractive and so very new that you won't have to worry that your present will be duplicated.

And when it comes to lounging pajamas, what woman wouldn't love owning a pair? There is such a wide variety of styles and fabrics that you'll have no trouble at all in finding just the right pair for her. Corduroy lounging pajamas are very popular and smart. In all the season's gayest colors. We saw a pair of Burgundy red ones the other day that intrigued us no end. They might have been worn by a Franciscan monk. The collar was owl shaped and adorned a long tunic blouse. The trousers were so wide that they seemed almost like a skirt. Around the waist was

but several. Anything from sports gloves for driving to luxuriously long kid ones for formal wear. Pigskins have never been so reasonable in price and they are being offered in such intriguingly new styles. There are some with wooden buttons



## Choose Carefully If You Aspire to A Feminine Heart

Let Your Gift Carry the Note of Personal Selection  
Which Is in Itself a Subtle Flattery—Choice  
Is Made Easy by This Classified Listing

LADIES love flattery! They love to think that you have pondered weak and weary over many a quaint and curious present before deciding what should go to them for Christmas. But despair not, Christmas knights, this does not mean pounding pavements until your soles and temper are worn thin, for on this page you will find a heap of ideas that might have come from the lady herself . . . and you will find every store in town brimming with as many gifts as a fruit cake has nuts!

If you know she needs hosiery it is very nice to give her half a dozen pairs, and if she has been dropping hints since last Christmas that she would like a watch, then by all means see that she gets it. But how grand it will be if you give her something that she herself has never thought of. It will cause your stock to soar heavenward.

### PERFUME ACCEPTABLE

There is nothing quite so thrilling as to have fumbling fingers unwrap the tissues and come upon a perfectly grand bottle of perfume. If you know her favorite scent, it will be extra nice of you if you buy the very largest bottle you can find. But if you don't stick to the well-known brands and you will be pretty sure of choosing a winner. There are some triplets around town, fine perfumes of well-known makers, boxed three bottles to the set, and each a different scent.

For wives, and ladies about to become wives there is nothing quite equal to the gift of jewels . . . all this assuming that you are a reasonable distance from the poorhouse. What the jewelers in this town are showing is enough to make mouths water and fingers itch.

### COSTUME JEWELRY

But if you are a swain of lighter loves, a bit of costume jewelry will show that you are the kind of a man who knows what's what. There are so many interesting tidbits around, not in the least insignificant. Mere males are liable to think anything less than diamonds not worth the giving. For instance a rhinestone bracelet or set of clips would make a grand gift for any feminine name on any gift list, providing the lady is between sixteen

and sixty. Then there are lovely gold things of the Renaissance period that are just right for those women who like the unusual and very chic.

Next to jewels, furs will promote or retain romance for you. If the lady is your wife . . . or your daughter, take her down to your favorite store and let her buy the coat she would willingly give her right arm for. Or give her a check with the stipulation that it is to be used for a fur coat. If the lady is not your wife, but is still very important, a fur scarf, or one of the luxurious little capes that our furriers have been holding before her envious eyes, will be just the gift . . . and the sort of gift that will remind her of you constantly.

### BRING YOUR KNITTING

Now suppose you have a lady on your list who always lunges into her knitting when you come to spend a quiet evening. Why not give her something luxurious in the way of a knitting bag, with enough of the very best yarn in town to make a sweater or a dress. She will bless you for it, and it may raise you some extra invitations to come and entertain her with conversation while she sticks to her knitting. Any of the better shops will help you select the yarn and tell you just how much to get.

An idea that would make a hero in any woman's eyes is an evening bag that you very well know she would never buy for herself. There are perfectly lovely ones, to be had. Some of them are beaded, but newer, and we think much smarter, are the lovely lames in both gold and silver. One of either

## LAY AWAY YOUR CHRISTMAS GIFTS

OUR SELECTION IS COMPLETE  
BIGGEST STOCK EVER

Now!

One of the Most  
Useful Christmas  
Gifts Is

### A Watch

We have a large selection for girls, boys, ladies and men. Prices range from

\$7.50 to  
\$250.00

A Francis guarantee goes with every watch we sell.

### Ladies' DIAMOND RINGS

In platinum, white or yellow gold, in all the latest settings with certified quality diamonds. Single-stone rings, \$18.75, \$25.00 and up.

Single stone with diamond-set shoulders, \$27.50, \$35.00, \$50.00, \$75.00, \$100.00 and up.

Special Diamond and Sapphire Clusters, \$50.00

Princess Diamond Ring, \$125.00

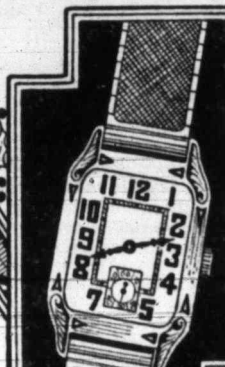
Three-Stone Diamond Rings, \$87.50, \$100.00, \$150.00

DIAMOND-SET WEDDING RINGS

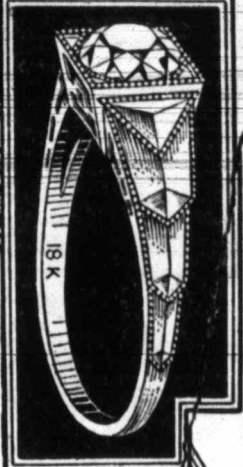
Three-stone, \$15.00 Five-stone, \$20.00 Seven-stone, \$25.00

All-diamond-in-platinum \$100.00

**F. W. Francis**  
JEWELER 1210 DOUGLAS ST.



Our merchandise is bought direct from the manufacturers from England and other parts of the world.



will prove to her that you are up on the fashion news of the day.

If she's a globe trotter, don't forget that she would like nothing better than one of those very good-looking linen trunks that slide under a pullman seat as easily as a dachshund.

### SLENDER COMPACTS

Not exactly a new suggestion, but one that stands up remarkably well, is an old stand-by for Christmas, the compact. And if you're a male who objects to loose powder sitting out of a bulging box in your pocket, you'll appreciate the slender new models almost as much as she will. They have firm clasps, really take much less room than a cigarette case, and have room for practically

everything! You'll find them at almost every store too . . . above all, they're the sort of thing that a woman likes to buy for herself, but seldom does!

And even though you aren't in on this secret yet, she probably spends a lot of time in front of her dressing table. That's the place to put a reminder, if you want to be remembered! Some of the new dresser sets, in metal and enamel, are just about the grandest things in the world for that purpose, and if you want to make the gift a bit more unusual, look around for a perfume bottle in the manner of some of the very old ones. Many of them come in pairs . . . and the case, and have room for practically

ning are the very, very modern ones. So let her taste in these matters be your guide!

Two Chinese coolies on a street in Shanghai were shouting at each other, their noses but two inches apart. They were surrounded by a great crowd of spectators.

"What is the matter?" asked an American bystander of a Chinaman next to him.

"There's a Chinese fight on," answered the Chinaman.

"But I've been standing here five minutes," continued the American, "and nobody has hit anybody yet."

"You don't understand," explained the Chinaman. "In a Chinese fight, the man who strikes first shows that he has run out of ideas."

## SOMETHING TO WEAR



## The Road to the Feminine Heart

Among the many suggestions for the lady fair, there is none so logical as something chic, something very smart to wear . . . and a choice from TERVO'S will meet with her exacting standards. She herself prefers to shop here . . . a Gift Certificate will enable her to choose exactly what pleases her most.

**TERVO'S**

LADIES' APPAREL SHOP

722 YATES STREET

PHONE G5134

## The Best Is Not Too Good For Christmas

You may be certain of finest quality and fresh flavor in our Christmas Fare, with purity and delicious fragrance offered at amazing economy.

### Christmas Cakes—Shortbread Dainties

Nothing could be more tempting, a decoration to any table. Shortbread that melts in your mouth, novelty cakes that enhance the festive spirit.

**Rennie & Taylor  
Ltd.**

1298  
Gladstone Ave.

BAKERY

Phone  
G 3431

## GIFTS FOR EVERYONE

**GIFT STATIONERY**

Ellis Linen Note, and Envelopes, hinged box, ribbon tied. Splendid value 50¢

Big variety, exquisite gift boxes. Cameo Vellum and Crane's Linen, exclusive designs, 98¢ to \$5.00

Correspondence Cards. Packet of 24 cards and envelopes, Bristol vellum. Special 25¢

**SPECIAL EMBOSSED OFFER**

We will emboss initial in gold on Gift Stationery, value \$1.50 a box and up, FREE.

**CHRISTMAS CARDS FOR ALL**

**BOXED ASSORTMENTS**

12 Smart Folder Cards, 29¢

12 Dickens Characters, \$1.50

12 English Interiors, \$1.25

21 Beautiful Scenes, \$1.25

**GENERAL CARDS**

Cellophane pkg., 10 cards 25¢

Cellophane pkg., 12 cards 40¢

Thousands of Beautiful Cards, \$2.25

Artistic designs, 5¢, 10¢, 15¢

Special Relative, Sacred, Humorous, Scotch, Golf, Bridge Cards in Wide Variety

**PERSONAL CHRISTMAS CARDS PRODUCED ON SHORT NOTICE**

See Our Exclusive Designs

**LATEST BOOKS**

"SEVEN PILLARS OF WISDOM," by Lawrence, \$9.00

"CRADLE OF THE STORMS," by Bernard R. Hubbard, \$3.00

"SEVEN LEAGUE BOOTS," by Richard Haliburton, \$3.75

"UNTOLD STORY OF CIVILIZATION," by Lowell Thomas, \$3.00

"ROMANTIC REBELS," by Frances Winwar, \$3.75

"IT CAN'T HAPPEN HERE," by Sinclair Lewis, \$2.50

"LIFE WITH FATHER," by Clarence Day, \$2.25

"EUROPA," by Robert Briffault, \$3.00

"HANDS," by Charles G. Norris, \$2.50

**APPROPRIATE GIFT SUGGESTIONS**

Book Ends, imported. Solid bronze and hand-carved Teakwood. Priced from, pair, \$1.00

Thermoclock—the newest house thermometer, \$1.50

Billfolds, English make; calf, morocco or seal. From \$2.25

Writing Cases, imitation morocco, folding blotter, pencil holder, lock, key, stationery pockets, \$2.50

Book Covers, tooled leather. Brown, green, maroon, 95¢

Engagement Tablets, from 50¢

Games, many kinds, from 19¢

Military Hair Brushes. Rubber set, English leather case. Per pair, \$1.95

**FOUNTAIN PEN AND PENCIL SETS**

Name engraved on all Waterman, Parker or Schaeffer standard gift set free.

**PLAYING CARDS AND CALENDARS**

**STAMP ALBUMS**

**DIGGON-HIBBEN**

1210 Government Street

Tel. G 8194



# Something Personal Is Appreciated

## JOYOUS FRIVOLITY IS EXPRESSED IN NEW GIFTS SHOWN

Stores Show Trend to Gay Impracticability in Array of Christmas Merchandise—Plenty of Useful Articles Are Shown, Together With Novelties of Elegance and Beauty

THE shops are ready for you—ready with their treasures of lovely things that will make giving a greater pleasure this year than ever before. People will give a thousand things they didn't think of last year—and most of them will be those heart-warming, personal presents that aren't exactly necessary to our personal welfare.

Gifts that bring back glamorous days—gifts to wear and use on new and glamorous nights to come—gifts that make life a little pleasanter, because they help to make it more beautiful, and do their part toward smoothing out those constant little irritations and worries that beset us.

### THINGS THAT PLEASE

We are all a little weary of depression Christmases. It's nice for a man to get a tie and a pair of socks—it's convenient for a girl to get a pair of silk stockings and a couple of hand-hemmed handkerchiefs—but it's the gay and frivolous gifts that please the most. Maybe that is wrong—but there's enough of the child in all of us to like a gift for the gift alone—and to think that a present is something to have fun with—something out of the ordinary tenor and routine of our days. That's why there will be a lot of happy people this Christmas—because gifts, while there are plenty of useful ones, too,

### CHRISTMAS FLOWERS

For instance, flowers—the most colorful, the most decorative of all gifts. Not poinsettias alone—although that honored Christmas plant will surely have its place in every home—but other plants are at the florists in luxuriant profusion. A delightful and exotic gift that will shed sweetness all year long is the gardenia tree—full of blossoms at Christmas time, fragrant and waxy beautiful, constantly renewing its beautiful blooms all through the year. Place it outside in the yard or porch in the Summer time—it will gain strength for the coming Winter, as well as add a different note to your garden. Pepper trees, too, are in their prime now, full of Christmassy little berries in red, green, and yellow.

### SMALL POTTED PLANTS

Then, florists have a tremendous number of small, inexpensive plants



The silver-backed dresser set always was a favorite gift, and the one pictured is of a type any girl would be proud to possess. It is still permissible for the young man to give his fiancée one article for her dresser on each anniversary, until she has the complete set.

to fill attractive little pots—plants we are not familiar with, cactussy looking ones, Japanese ivy (which grows as well in plain water as in soil) which find a hundred welcome homes in every house—on window sills, end tables, in the kitchen. Don't forget the ever-useful sansevieria—which stands almost any abuse and is so popular today. We even know of one enterprising woman who placed a row of them before her fireplace, when it was not in use, and they made an effective and lovely screen.

Cut flowers, of course. Red carnations will blend strikingly well with Christmas greens, and roses are, as usual, perennial favorites, adding a festive air to any house. Then, to any lady to whom you wish to be especially attentive, there is nothing like a corsage to wear on Christmas Day. They need not be expensive—gardenias are always lovely, sweet peas are fragrant and delicate, violets are sweet and charming. They do wonders toward making an occasion to be remembered forever—for there is nothing so personally flattering and becoming as a corsage.

### FOR THE PHOTOGRAPHER

Another very personal and appreciated gift is a photograph—the only gift that no one can give but himself. No one ever has enough of them—and, because we are always changing, it is a gift always new and interesting. Photographers have special Christmas offers, in most cases, which make it easy to buy a number of photographs at once—and you can see at once how many gift birds you can kill with one stone. Pictures of baby can go to grandmothers, aunts, uncles, friends who live out of town. A picture of brother and sister find treasured homes in portfolios of their friends, and mother and father should have pictures of each other that are not—as we have often seen them—so out of date as to be almost laughable. Another thing about photographs, incidentally—they are the most satisfactory gifts to send away, as they tell

more at one look than many letters, they are the constant reminder of a friend, and they are very inexpensive and easy to send.

If you like variety, why not take the pictures you took last Summer on vacation, mount them, with appropriate captions, in an album, and give them to your companion on the trip? Their effectiveness will be increased 100 per cent, and they will be a lasting record of good times, brought back doubly welcome in the joy of Christmas. Again, why not have a photographer come to the house, and take the family, as your present? Everyone is looking their best and happiest, and you will have a memory of a joyous day that years cannot dim.

### MESSAGES OF CHEER

There is little to say about the beauty of the Christmas card custom that has not been said over and over. These little messengers of cheer and goodwill—going to millions of homes—bring a feeling of remembrance and joy shared that nothing else can do. There is no feeling quite so heart warming as to receive a card on Christmas morning from someone you have not heard from in a long time—there is no giving that pleases you more than sending a little card showing that you still remember someone, although they are far away.

And how attractive they are! The old-time card—with the stereotyped designs of jolly minstrels outside the inn, the camels plodding across the desert, and Santa Claus in his sleigh flying high over the roof tops, has (we hope) almost disappeared, and in their place are a host of gay and lovely designs—many of them in the modern manner—that exactly and fittingly express the spirit of modern Christmas. Some are jolly little cartoons, free from affection, and bringing a smile to every face. Some are imported and brightly colored treatments of old themes, novel and decorative. Some are on copies of old parchment, rolled in little cardboard tubes.

Many people, of course, make their own. At any art shop you can buy materials to make linocut prints—which are easily made—and you can print them yourself, on some of the gorgeous new papers that the stores are showing. This makes a card much more personal, and it is truly something of yourself that you are giving. Should you, also, be talented enough to write a little Christmas verse you would like to send, you will find that any good printer will make it up for you reasonably and attractively, and furnish the envelopes as well. Then your little card, combining a real professional touch with a personal greeting from yourself, far better than a poem that says the same old things.

### FURS ARE POPULAR

What more truly luxurious gift for a woman than fur? Of course, a coat is the finest gift of all—but very few of us can afford to go down and buy a fur coat for someone. However, there are many charming fur pieces, which are far less expensive, and come in handy to every woman in any number of occasions—for, no matter what other luxuries she lacks, every woman needs a nice looking fur piece. It will "dress up" almost any outfit and add a touch of distinction that is necessary to true smartness.

Of course, the loveliest fur piece of all is silver fox, but if you are not so lucky as to be able to afford one of these superb pieces, there are many other attractive and comparatively inexpensive furs. Among them are baum marten, stone marten, Hudson Bay sable, red fox and kolinsky. Any one of these are really smart looking and will do wonders to your appearance, and will gladden any woman's heart on Christmas morning.

### GORGEOUS JEWELRY

Every woman loves jewelry—and lovely jewels set off womanly beauty as nothing else. Yet jewels are not the luxury that many people think them, for semi-precious stones—such as pearls, opals, and rubies—are truly fascinating and sparkling as some that are more expensive—are within the reach of everyone. This

year especially, with the return to elegance that evidenced itself in the Renaissance and classic revivals in women's clothes, jewels play an important part. Huge bracelets, elaborately decorated and set with precious stones, have matching necklaces and clips. Exotic looking rings, that resemble the treasures of the Borgias, are seen everywhere smart women gather. And a woman—if she be a true member of her sex—never has too many pieces of good costume jewelry. Too, do not forget pearls—the most suitable jewel for young girls. The culture pearls, which cannot be told from real ones, are surprisingly inexpensive, and the facsimile pearls grow more lustrous and fine each year. Every girl should have her strand of nice pearls, and what better time to present them to her than at Christmas?

Stationary is another gift that is sort with a personal touch, such as the recipient's name and address at the top or a simple and distinctive monogram. Grey and beige are the most popular colors this year, having replaced pink and light blue entirely, although dark blue and henna red is still favored for the engraving or printing.

With all these fascinating things to choose from, it's no wonder that people are looking forward to the Christmas of 1935 with increased excitement and pleasure.

## SURVEY SHOWS BIG SELECTION

Everything Displayed Gives Great Variety in Christmas Gifts

A sketchy survey of what Christmas has to offer will be convincing as to the ability of our creative men. In the style items such as handbags, fur neckpieces, scarfs, gloves, and hosiery, there is variety, plus a definite trend. For the most part, that trend is divided between two schools: the Renaissance and the Militaire. When we see the soft, glowing colors of old masterpieces borrowed for fashions and accessories, we are urged to give a vote of thanks to those responsible for such beauty.

### MILITARY INFLUENCE

The military influence is seen in doct touches from head to foot—in the shape of a new chapeau, the braid of a late model dress and on down to the tip of a square-toed shoe. This influence has passed to handbags, to gloves and even to scarfs.

In the utility articles which include electrical gifts, inventors have been hard at work to create articles that are more useful, and at the same time, more attractive. This is true also of furniture designing. While modernism in the sense of cubes and angles does not run riot, modern furniture is more usable, more livable than before.

And toys: what joy has been added since the days when sleighs were a common sight on the streets of Victoria. The modern toy section is a fairland to youngsters. The movement, the life and color of present-day toys, portend many, many happy hours ahead for children.

### MANY NEW THINGS

Yes, there are many things new in 1935. Things to make home more cheerful; to make leisure happier and more productive; inventions, books and ideas to change the whole viewpoint. To be modern, to keep up, study and investigate. There are many gloriously new things for Christmas, 1935, to stimulate and inspire. Many interesting developments are occurring in the radio field. Receiving sets that bring in foreign stations are common. These same sets oftentimes are capable of receiving police calls. Piano manufacturers, too, show new developments in design.

## WRAPPINGS SHOW SPIRIT OF GIFT

Let the Festive Paper Carry an Added Message of Good Will And Cheer

No matter what sort of gifts you choose, you want to have them express a really old-time cheer. And that can be a problem, sometimes, unless you've prepared for just such emergencies with a plentiful supply of bright paper, gay ribbons and glittering little stickers. The stores are showing a grand selection of heavy modern designs in all colors, cheery plaid patterns, designs stamped and printed to carry out hobbies for everyone. And if you're clever about it you'll select a rather distinctive one that expresses your own ideas.

### DOGS AND THINGS

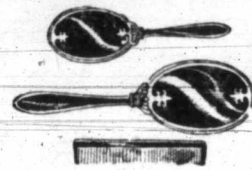
Maybe you like dogs. You'll find friendly Scotties and bristly-nosed wires on some papers. Or if you're a yen in the direction of country life, some of the plain papers with hunting and country scenes in bright red will just about solve the problem. Little birds, in pale colors against a silver-sprinkled background offer another suggestion for another type of person. But plan on working in a few minutes soon to shop around for your paper. You'll find it well worth while—and an old-fashion cheer, something really personal, will accompany the gifts you send!

### SEALS AND RIBBON

Seals and ribbon can mellow the same scheme. There was a time when ribbon was red, seals were gold, and that was all there was to it. But the ribbons and seals are planned today, and smart ensembles

## Christmas Gifts

Choose your Christmas gift from Mitchell & Duncan's stock, where you can select from the best and newest assortment we have ever shown in English China, Cut Glass, Silverware, Chime Clocks and Novelties at prices that are right.



## Boudoir Sets

In Newest Designs

3-Piece Sets at \$5.00  
Others at \$7.75, \$9.50, \$14.50 and up

7-Piece Sets at \$7.50  
10-Piece Sets at \$9.95

3-PIECE STERLING SILVER  
BRUSH, COMB AND MIRROR  
Fancy designs. Special, set \$25.00

A lovely assortment of SILVERWARE, CHINA, CUT GLASS and other pieces. Every article extra good value. All priced special at, each \$1.00

## Westminster Chime Clocks

1/4-Hour. Walnut case, 20 x 9 inches. \$19.75  
Guaranteed. Special.  
Others at \$22.50, \$25.00 and up

Come in and Look Around—Make Your Selection Now—Pay a Deposit and We Will Hold Same Till Christmas

## Mitchell & Duncan

JEWELERS

721 Yates Street

Phone G 4514

## An Ideal Christmas Gift...



## HOLLY for mailing

FOR PHONE ORDERS Dial E 4813  
The finest dark green Holly, carefully packed in cedar boxes.

## FLORAL ART SHOP

DYSON 639 Fort Street CLARKE

## Inexpensive Gifts That Are Different



No matter how limited your Christmas budget, here you can find gifts that are original, carrying the stamp of individuality and quality, priced to meet your purse.

We Invite Your Inspection

Come In and Look Over These Many Gift Suggestions. We Welcome Visitors.

## PERIOD ARTS

LTD.

BELMONT HOUSE

Opposite Empress Hotel

Corner of Government St.

## A Great Gift Centre

## The WEILER STORE

Government Street

A Gift From the Weiler Store Is a High Expression of Good Taste on Your Part and a Charming Compliment to the Recipient

Here You Are Offered Gifts of Ultimate Distinction

NOTE THE FOLLOWING

- Chop Plates of hand-decorated pottery. Each \$5.00
- Crystal Bowls, clear and sparkling. Each \$5.00
- Crown Albert Derby Tea Sets. A set \$12.00
- Moorcroft Vases. A selection priced from \$2.00
- English Pottery Vases, Bowls, etc. Priced from 50¢ to \$3.00
- Sherbet Glasses, amethyst shade. 6 for \$3.00
- Liqueur Sets, tray, six glasses and decanter. A set \$2.00
- Dresden Place Card Holders, very dainty. Each 35¢
- Console Sets of Venetian crystal. A set \$7.50



CHINTZ

Beautiful Ware in New Patterns Now on Display

DAVID SPENCER LIMITED

## CHRISTMAS BAKERY Specials

IF THEY'RE FROM  
**McLEAN'S**  
THEY'RE RIGHT



We Are Headquarters for Christmas Home Cooking

PHONE US OR CALL... WE GIVE PROMPT, EFFICIENT SERVICE

## McLEAN'S BAKERY

TWO STORES

1052 Pandora - 1304 Douglas Phones E 1432 - G 2415

- PLUM PUDDINGS
- MINCE PIES
- CHRISTMAS CAKE
- SHORTBREAD



# Great Variety Makes Choice Easy

## New Wonders Are Displayed Among Children's Toys

Modern Child Is Fortunate in Playthings, Which Include Attractive Finish and Educational Features—Choice Array of Lifelike Dolls—Brother Is Far From Forgotten

FORTUNATE indeed, is the child of today, for modern science and invention have remembered children.

Even a cursory visit to a modern toy section will reveal how far the trend has gone in building toys that entertain and educate. Think of a doll that walks, talks and sleeps. And, it's ten to one that same doll can be outfitted from head to foot with a complete outfit, ranging from sports apparel to evening gown. It is quite likely too, that your modern doll boasts of a permanent wave.

Going still further with dolls—for after all they have the identical appeal now, as when grandmother wore pigtail—you will probably find buggies, perambulators and dolls' houses. Yes, dishes too, and cooking utensils, diminutive, but perfect in size for the adored dolls are displayed.

**FOR LITTLE GIRLS**  
Among other things modern little girls can have to amuse them are, miniature laundry sets, small sections. We see squads and platoons replicas of mother's furniture, and of soldiers appropriately officered.

Marching up and down—in effect at least. Firemen, on or off their gorgeous red engines, strike the childish fancy. As to policemen; any number of big, jovial fellows keep order and direct traffic in toy-land.

### GAMES FOR YOUNG

Games for young moderns are varied, to say the least. Some of these games, particularly for children four, five, six and thereafter, teach the alphabet, how to draw or the names of jungle beasts. Popular among games are small pool and billiard tables. Table tennis, as seen in toy departments, keeps many a youngster busy when he is forced to remain indoors. The set includes four paddles, balls and net.

In all, there's such a variety in toys for the modern child that the older generation are apt to wonder if the huge collection might not be confusing to youthful minds. This is not so. Watch the children in the toy departments. See their faces light up and eyes shine when something catches their interest. This is a certain way of assuring the right toy gift when Christmas morning rolls around, and helps to guard against the worst disappointment childhood could know—a Yuletide yearning unfulfilled.

### KNOW YOUR TOYS

It pays to know your toys. There are wheel toys, pre-school toys and games, costumes, automotive toys such as airplanes, steam engines, etc., and even juvenile furniture is considered among toys at Christmas. Dolls are a special group in themselves, and with them go doll houses, furniture, wardrobes, trunks and doll repelling. Large toys are something different again. They usually consist of swings, teeter-totters, wooden hobby-horses, large size autos that take their motive power from the action of the driver's legs, large trucks that actually hold sand and, of course, countless others.

One of the best things about these larger toys is that they keep youngsters out in the open, promoting good health with exercise. Tool kits will keep many a boy busy during year-long afternoons—for to children, even a half-day without prospect of activity, looms as a year. These kits contain practically everything found in a carpenter's kit. Hammers, planes, saws, wood chisels, squares, spirit levels and carpenter's pencil. Other kits go still further in providing equipment, but the average tool box with the above mentioned articles will delight almost any boy with a creative inclination.

For older boys gift possibilities include such items as baseball gloves, balls, skates, tennis rackets, hockey clubs and other equipment necessary for playing popular, outdoor sports. It is safe to assume the boy with such a new thing for play-time hours will be a near-hero with his youthful companions.

behold but they've cornered the market on comfort.

### STYLES ARE INTRIGUING

We've hinted there's a lot new in lounging slippers this year. Naturally the stylists haven't been sleeping. Some of the slippers you see in the stores today are more luxurious, some are more tailored, some are dressier, so you can wear them for bridge or about the house and still feel well shod. Some have all-out no heels, and then there are high-spirited ones of the "mule" type with heels tall enough to satisfy a Cuban carioca dancer.

### NICE QUILTED ONES

If you're choosing them for grandmother, you can pick nice, easy quilted ones of satin in lovely pastel shades and trimmed with a conservative but nevertheless gay pom-pom. Mother would probably go for a smart pair of D'Orsay's that are so trim and "sandy" to wear around the house at any time. Sister Sue, at college, would revel in a pair of corduroy slippers, with fluffy cuffs and heel seats of electrified shearing and in such gorgeous shades as sapphire, garnet or emerald. Dad or grandpa would swell with pride over a pair of velvet lounging slippers, with swanky club stripes to match or contrast with a lounging robe—or a "swelligan" pair of red or brown ones in soft kidskin. Big brother Bill wants something different, so for him consider a pair of beaver velvet sheepskin slippers, one of the newest comfort conceits or cooie sandals of raffia, or a flexible pair of soft leather ones that fold up and pack away in no space at all in a week-end bag.

As for the tots, you can take your pick from cuddly, fur-lined bunny slippers; sheep's wool-moccasins; fur-lined booties or a hundred and one other novelties so cute and amusing that the kiddies will want to wear them to bed, too.

## PLACE FAITH IN SLIPPERS

Footwear Proves Acceptable Gift for All Ages—Many Attractive Styles

While you're reveling in happy anticipations of a jolly Yuletide and giving ever and anon a thought to this business of picking out Christmas gifts, you might just as well tackle the problem from the bottom and work from the ground up, as it were.

And by way of a footnote, you might count the feet on your gift list. We don't mean measure how many feet long the list is, Heaven forbid; but how many pairs of feet on your Christmas list you could do something nice and cozy for.

### SLIPPERS TO RESCUE

Probably by now you are anticipating what we are driving at, and with a supercilious smile you are saying: "Oh, you mean gift slippers." Well, to be brutally frank that is exactly what we do mean, and we don't say it apologetically even though you have given gift slippers and gift slippers for Christmas.

We repeat, gift slippers; because like nice friendly greeting cards they never leave the recipient cold. There is a nice cozy atmosphere to lounging or bounding slippers that few other gifts possess. Then, too, if you have given slippers before, just remember that there are yearly models in slippers just as in motor cars—and the 1936 models are not only streamlined and beautiful to color scheme for this room. The

## DECORATION NOW MOST IMPORTANT

Give Your Home the Cheer Imparted by Fragrant Green Boughs and Trees

Since Christmas is the most colorful and festive time of the whole year it's certainly the season to decorate the home in gala fashion. The rooms where the family celebration is to occur should radiate cheer and holiday gaiety. And even the outside of the home may well have its share of bright decorations. The European custom of festooning the exterior of the house with ropes of evergreen is charming—and the doorway and facade are then accented with Yuletide wreaths or garlands. A brilliantly illuminated star above the entrance or high on the roof, with the gay twinkle of colored or silvery lights on outdoor Christmas trees or shrubbery, will proclaim that the spirit of Christmas dwells in this home.

### ENTRANCE HALL

The entrance hall deserves special attention when decorating the home, and shimmering white and silver makes a particularly lovely only streamlined and beautiful to color scheme for this room. The



Courtesy House Beautiful—Home & Field

Many Ingenious Styles in Modern Table Lamps Are Shown This Year. To the Left Stands a Cylinder Lamp; Next, Back, White and Green; Right, White Lamp and Shade; Below, Centre, Star Lamp; Right, Brown and Cream

## Suggestions That Solve The Riddle Of Gifts for Men

Make Your Choice From the Myriad of Useful and Amusing Things Designed for His Taste—New Cigarette Cases Prove Popular With Most of Males

By WALTER EVERETT

WHAT to give a man for Christmas—is a plaintive wail we've heard from thousands of women. And we've nearly always heard the same answer to it—"O, ties, and socks and maybe some handkerchiefs or pyjamas." And that's all—but does it ever occur to anyone that father might like a little fuss made over his Christmas? After all, a big share of the bills often come home to roost in his pocket—and it must sometimes hurt him just a little, when all the family are joyfully exclaiming over their presents, to have to look with assumed enthusiasm at the sad little pile of ties and socks—that he would just as soon bought for himself.

This year, why not make it different? Unless father—or brother—is a great exception, the past few years have not been times of unalloyed pleasure—and he's good and ready to have a little fun, and put on a touch of swank.

The stores are full of useful and amusing things for men—and if you use a little imagination, you'll give father the best Christmas ever, at no greater expense.

**UNUSUAL GIFTS**  
For instance, one of those leather boxes to hold toilet tissues. There's nothing like them for traveling—for they'll accommodate a man's entire toilet equipment comfortably, and let him take his favorite brands along with him instead of the dozen or so nickel containers that nothing ever fitted in, and the purpose of which remained forever a mystery. Even if a man doesn't travel much, they furnish a place for his very own things where they don't clutter up the whole bathroom, as they generally seem to.

Why not a nice belt buckle, with his monogram on it? He can always be proud of it, they wear indefinitely, and it is something that will get day after day wear.

And, of course, there are fascinating new bar accessories everywhere. We suggest a Martini mixer—handy and inexpensive—for mixing correct cocktails, or one of the new syphons that charges its own water. Avoid, if possible, those fancy and deadly liquor sets, because you'll find that you will hardly ever find use for them.

The new cigarette cases contain lighters—a very smart idea, so simple you wonder why it has not been done before. Every cigarette smoker would like one.

**TO LIGHTEN TASKS**  
Other labor savers are electric razors—shavers—which prolong the life of the blade indefinitely, a desk fountain pen set, which comes in literally hundreds of styles, and sets of clothes and hair brushes in handy containers.

Then, there are clothes—that can be made just as interesting as anything else. Bathrobes and house coats in the new deep colors, maroon, wine or purple, scarves in herringbone or diagonal stripes, and perhaps a couple of new shirts with tom that has not been said over and a pair of really nice pyjamas—something a man hardly ever remembers to buy for himself.

Be sure, too, not to forget that new book he wanted—or a pound of his favorite pipe tobacco—or a subscription to a magazine he likes. These, as well as more general presents, will help make his Christmas what you want it to be—the happiest day in the year.

### MARKED AS ORATOR

**WARSAW.**—Ignace Paderewski was among four Polish leaders to whom the Academy of Literature granted its gold laurel in recognition of oratorical talents.

### PONIES IN DEMAND

**BAMPTON, England.**—Prices ranging from \$35 to \$55 for Exmoor ponies were general at the historic Bampton Fair which originated 800 years ago. Stockmen drove the fiery little animals through the streets.



## XMAS SPECIALS

Polished Brass Book Ends, 95¢ to	\$3.50
Radio Novelty Lamps	\$2.75
Boudoir Lamps, \$2.45 to	\$4.75
Parchment Bed Lamps, \$1.90 to	\$2.50
Silk Bed Lamps, \$2.25 to	\$3.50
Scene in Action Lamps, \$5.50 to	\$6.50
Glass Coffee Makers, \$2.75 to	\$3.25
Indirect Floor Lamps	\$9.00
Tri-Lite Floor Lamps	\$10.95
Floor Lamp Shades, \$2.50 to	\$6.50
Snap-Lite Flashlight	39c
Focusing Flashlights, \$5.40 to	\$1.00
Christmas Tree Sets	\$1.25

## Murphy Electric

751 Yates St. Phone G 1713



## Shrubs and Plants

For the Garden Make Useful and Lasting

## CHRISTMAS GIFTS

VISIT OUR DISPLAY GROUND AT 750 FORT STREET

We have there a special selection of Potted Plants, Flowering Shrubs, Camellias, Rhododendrons, Azaleas, Roses, Fruit Trees and Nursery Stock of All Kinds

Store Telephone G 3733

LAYRITZ NURSERIES, LTD. VICTORIA, B.C.

Branch at 2220 Kingsway, Vancouver, B.C.

## SPECIALS IN GUITARS

We Have a Large Selection of the Above Popular Instruments in Stock

Our stock of the "Hard-to-Get" Music Echos is complete. Be sure of looking your stock over; we consider it a pleasure to show you.

POPULAR AND STANDARD SHEET MUSIC STRINGS FOR ALL INSTRUMENTS MOUTH ORGANS

Repair Specialists on All Classes of Instruments

P. E. GEORGE MUSIC STORE

713 PANDORA AVENUE

## Distinctive Christmas GIFTS

Make Your Choice One That Carries the Hall Mark of Individuality

ARCTIC STUDIO

Belmont House Opp. Empress Hotel Phone G 3952

Totem Poles in Ivory, Bone, Silver, and Wood; Indian-Made Bracelets; Spoons of Hammered Copper; Carved Masks and Masks of Carved Wood; and many other gifts.

## Choose a Live Pet

For Your Christmas Gift

A pair of Lovebirds will beautify your home and make charming pets. Colors: Blue, green, lavender, yellow and white. Young males priced at \$1.50 each.

### SPECIAL—ONE WEEK

Lovely Young Singing Canaries, Cages and Stands at Wonderful Christmas Reductions ANY CANARY RESERVED

We Sell and Recommend BROCK'S FAMOUS BIRDS' FOODS AND TONICS FREE—One 25c Bird Book and One Packet Bird Seed With Any Canary or Love Bird Sold Next Week

## THE PET SHOP

1412 DOUGLAS STREET PHONE G 5721

## PERSIAN ART STORE

ON SALE AT

## SACRIFICE PRICES

Unequalled Values IN COSTUME JEWELRY

WATCHES, DIAMONDS, ETC.

Choose Your Xmas Gifts Now

## PACIFIC JEWELRY COMPANY

1212 BROAD ST. OPPOSITE COLONIST

## ★ GIFTS ★

Make your choice from the wide selection we display. . . There is nothing more acceptable than the dainty little hand-made gift that speaks of discrimination in choosing.



- ART NEEDLEWORK
- NOVELTIES
- BEDSPREADS
- CUSHIONS
- FANCY LAMP SHADES
- WOOLS

THE GIFT OF HER CHOICE Nothing could be more welcome than a "GIFT CERTIFICATE" from our store—From \$1.00 Up.

## The Needle Craft Shoppe

LTD.

713 Yates Street Phone E 5334

IN KEEPING WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE DAY

Jean Fraley Chocolates

609 View Street

E 9533

## MARIONETTE LIBRARY

Hours: 8:30 A.M. to 9 P.M.

A Gift Most Appreciated Is A Library Subscription

Monthly, Quarterly or Yearly (Special Christmas Rates)

We Also Stock the Latest Publications for Sale at 50¢ Off Windows

631 FORT STREET



# Gifts for Men Are Easily Found

## BOYS KNOW STYLES FOR THIS YEAR

Younger People Have Keen Knowledge of What Best to Wear

When it comes to style you have to hand it to the youngsters. We grown-ups who think we are style-conscious will have to look to our laurels, for judging from what we see in the style picture for the younger generation, the young folks will be running circles about us.

Take little Willie, for example. Not so long ago mother would have outfitted him in the Fall with a boxy Norfolk knicker suit, with trousers buckled above the knees, black stockings, high shoes, some "waists" that invariably displayed the waist-line, and a cap—a sheep-skin or mackinaw being added to the wardrobe when the weather got cold. But today little Willie has entirely different ideas about a boy's outfit.

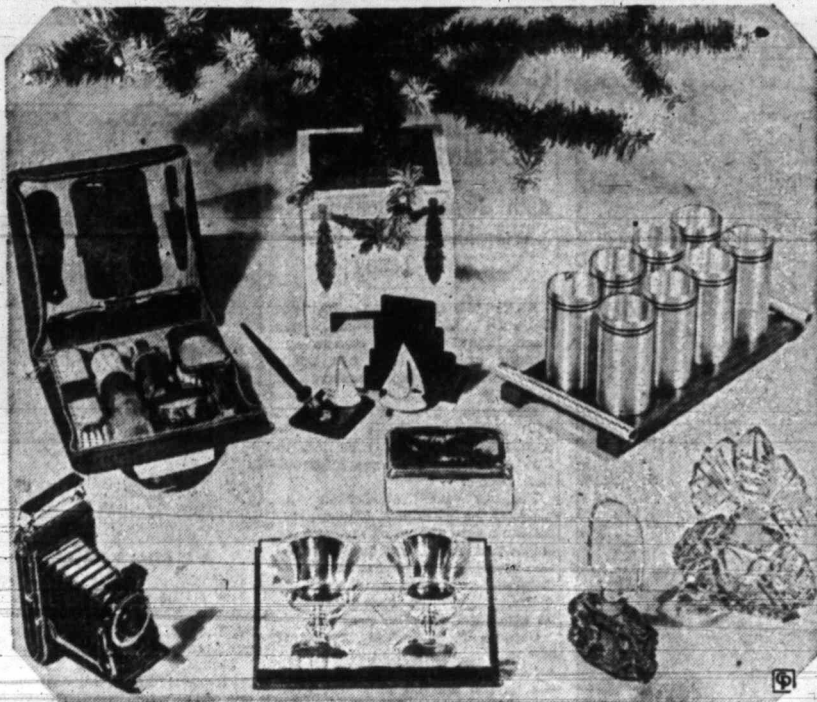
William will take his cue, as far as apparel goes, from his dad—or even more, from what the young collegiate heroes are wearing on the campus. Of course the styles will be adapted to the more youthful needs, but they will be characterized by every bit as much correctness, and the term used to describe William of six to fourteen years will be "smart."

**PICKING FALL OUTFIT**  
If he's a young, young chap, he will argue for a couple of nifty Eton suits with knee-length shorts. One will be corduroy with a smart plaid or hounds-tooth pattern, and the other a snappy tweed outfit—with a neat topcoat of the same fabric to match the suit. He'll have a nest of colorful shirts to add liveliness to his costume and they will have trim button-down collars that keep that neat appearance even after a good shuffle. Woolen socks in harmonizing colors, frequently in plaids, will provide smart shin protection, and his shoes will be nobby Oxfords, in popular brown colors.

William's wardrobe will have to include a couple of pullover sweaters, because all the boys are insisting on these in preference to waistcoats. Some of the newest ones are colorfully cross-striped and give a lot of "class" to an otherwise plain outfit.

Of course if William is a little too long-legged for knee-length shorts, he will pick his suits with long trousers. The popularity of the "long pants" idea must be attributed to the natural longing for William to appear as big and important as his dad. He loses nothing in appearance by following this idea, however, so even if he does seem an awfully little fellow, it's not a bad idea to let him indulge in his whim and choose his suits with long trousers.

**IDEAS IN COMFORT**  
For cooler days and cold, Willie will want in his wardrobe coats that are right up to snuff in style. His topcoat will be a Balmacaan model, probably in a breezy checked tweed, after the fashion of the smart coats the university men are wearing. For everyday winter wear he can let his taste run riot in choosing a rugged mackinaw. These old standbys are staging a big return en-



Here is a Wide Range of Choice When Selecting Her Gift, Though the Harassed Swain May Dispute This Statement. In the Back Row is Shown a Fitted Case for the Week-End, a Desk Set, Lemonade Set With Tray. In the Front Row, a Camera, Gold Cups in Case and Perfume Bottles.

agement in flashy plaids, as well as in solid color corduroy. Of course for more dress up occasions he can pick a smart navy blue guard's overcoat, patterned amazingly after big brother's.

In the matter of headgear, Willie is not limited to caps, but he can choose from a big variety of top pieces, including snappy Tyrolean hats in bright new colors, gaily embellished with a cord band and feather. All in all, from toe to top, this Fall Willie will present a picture not only of snappy style and smart appearance—but comfort, too—for the young folks have insisted upon clothes that are sensibly comfortable and that afford lots of freedom and ease.

### SURPRISING ADVANCE IN TINWARE TRADE

"This is tinware as our grand-parents knew it," said my interpreter, at the Spring fair at Leipzig, Germany.

"It is referred to as the silver of the middle classes," he added. The "tin" looked to me like silver or unusually fine pewter. There were vases, plates, platters, candlesticks and candelabra, tea and coffee services, stoves and many other incidental pieces.

This tin has a satin-like sheen. The tin of which it is made has a slight alloy—less than ten per cent—to stiffen it and make it the proper condition to be worked.

It was displayed with the other articles in the Grassi Museum, at the Fair, where the finest silver, jewelry, fabrics, ceramics, and other arts were displayed.

### DIES IN CHURCH

SANDWICH, England.—Capt. Albert Parquhar, president of the Woodnesborough branch of the British Legion walked in a procession to the parish church and dropped dead as the Remembrance Day service was about to start.

### CUTS RAG IMPORTS

BERLIN.—Imports of rags into Germany are being curtailed 20 to 30 per cent to save the Reichsbank's dwindling foreign currencies. Last year Germany imported 70,200 tons of rags, mostly from France and Holland.

## SELECTING GIFT NEED NOT WORRY

New Ideas Have Been Introduced in Many Men's Stores

To many women, I know, the joys of Christmas are little compared to the agonies of selecting the proper gift for the proper person, to say nothing of getting gifts that "look" expensive for people you just "have to remember." It seems a bit cruel that after racking your brains last year for original gifts to give your brother, unconcerned (?) uncle, calloused cousins and whatnot, you have to start all over again!

But this season your task is lightened considerably. In my shopping tour around the various stores that cater to men, I found that a number of public-spirited manufacturers have come to our aid with new gift ideas. These are all reasonably priced, and along with the old standby gifts, add greatly to the pleasures of Christmas buying.

**MEN'S FURNISHINGS**  
Of course, the first stores I visited featured men's furnishings. Ties, hose, mufflers, slippers, pajamas, shirts, suspenders, garters—these are the old standbys I referred to. They cannot be overlooked on any Christmas list. Indeed, we wouldn't want to overlook gifts as practical as smart-looking as these, gifts that are always certain of a cordial reception! Men are much too negligent about replenishing worn-out socks, frayed shirts, frowny ties and other clothing necessities. Yet, every wife, sweetheart and daughter knows how much a new tie and shirt helps any male's appearance, to say nothing of all of his disposition! Women know that a well-kept collar on a shirt often conceals a bundle of cheery "Good mornings!"

Enough of that. We are all thoroughly convinced of the value of "wearables" as Christmas gifts. Incidentally, the merchants of Victoria are giving you a pre-holiday opportunity to get these gifts at worthwhile savings. See announcements on this page!

### SEEMS ALL WRONG

"Nostr, I think th' modern generation's all wrong. Oh I ain't agin' 'n' givin' knickknacks t' strangers 'n' distant relatives... but they'd oughta cut down a bit and put what they'd save into some-thin' well, what I mean young feller, is... what's the next generation going to do for heirlooms? Answer me that!"

We couldn't answer him, but we were glad to see so many people doing just what our young friend advocated... buying finer, more lasting gifts.

Not that to be lasting a gift must be big; it's quality, not size, he really had in mind. Many a silver-plated mug given a baby has been kept for generations... or a toy. And grown-ups have a way of treasuring little things, too. Keep quality in mind when you do your Christmas shopping and you can't go wrong!

### CASUAL MARTINI

A man needn't be an habitual drinker in order to appreciate the original thoughts that add to the pleasure of a casual Martini or Sidecar. Cocktail shakers, cleverly designed in glass, severely modernistic chromium shakers with chromium bases on the accompanying glasses, simply splendid decanters (the kind you'd just love to see adorn your own sideboard), and then, of course, the many gadgets that men use to squeeze, crush and strain, and whatever else they do in the kitchen when they prepare the drinks... are all offered at the most reasonable prices. You'll probably come away with your arms loaded with packages, so don't say we didn't warn you!

Military brushes, traveling kits and leather goods in general, are to me, just about as masculine as anything could be. I must have inspected hundreds and hundreds of

these, and I found the salesmen most helpful in suggesting what should be given whom and why.

### BOYS' DEPARTMENT

I also visited the boys' departments of the various stores and found many things suitable for boys of all ages. Any number of smart new leather jackets, snow suits and furnishings. All are styled exactly the way big brother's things are styled. Those new fur and leather jackets would warm the heart (and hide) of any outdoor boy. I can tell you! And the sweaters and sweater sets are not only desired by all boys, but are as warm and long-wearing as what used to cost about twice as much!

My shopping trip concluded, I found myself with so many smart gifts, I was surprised that I was ever frightened by the bug-aboo of Christmas gifts. And what's more, I'm sure that my gifts will be "different!" No, I didn't spend a fortune, either. That's because all these things only sound expensive. I'm sure that if you take the trip I did, around to the various men's stores, you'll have an unusual gift for every man on your list, too! Try it and see!

## OLD-TIMER HAS HIS OWN IDEAS

Not a Bit Over Ninety, But He Knows His Christmas

He wasn't very old—not a day over ninety—but he seemed to have some definite opinions. He started in on pipes, and after quite a sermon on the superiority of corn-cobs over briars, he switched to Christmas.

"Why, goosh-a-mighty man," he said, "they ain't a Christmas goes by I don't get some doo-dads 'n' other. 'Twent' only last Christmas my daughter Elvira—the young un, she'll be fifty afore long—gimme a trick ash-tray."

"Now them things 're alright for distant relations. But when it comes to close kin... well, in my day, folks only give presents to th' family. And they war for keeps, too. Yessir. None o' your fold-deers. A desk, a ring, a pianny, somethin' you'd hold onto with a warm feelin' in yer heart. Somethin' y' could remember 'n' by."

### SEEMS ALL WRONG

"Nostr, I think th' modern generation's all wrong. Oh I ain't agin' 'n' givin' knickknacks t' strangers 'n' distant relatives... but they'd oughta cut down a bit and put what they'd save into some-thin' well, what I mean young feller, is... what's the next generation going to do for heirlooms? Answer me that!"

We couldn't answer him, but we were glad to see so many people doing just what our young friend advocated... buying finer, more lasting gifts.

Not that to be lasting a gift must be big; it's quality, not size, he really had in mind. Many a silver-plated mug given a baby has been kept for generations... or a toy. And grown-ups have a way of treasuring little things, too. Keep quality in mind when you do your Christmas shopping and you can't go wrong!

### HUMAN SACRIFICE

KOLHAPUR, India.—Because he suspected his daughter of intimacy with a man, Rama Kaduskar cut off the girl's head in order to propitiate a deity and to atone for her sin. He was given life imprisonment.

### GAME PROVES FATAL

NAINI TAL, India.—Two little Pahara girls playing hide-and-seek were suffocated when the heavy lid of a box in which they had hidden fell and they were unable to extricate themselves.

SINGAPORE.—A bill introduced in the Legislative Council of the Straits Settlements provides money for a volunteer colonial air force under control of the British Royal Air Force officer commanding the area.

## A New Suit or O'Coat for Christmas on Our TEN-PAY PLAN



Make your choice now from our complete stock... we have the selection in smartly-tailored styles, up-to-the-minute fashions for the young man, conservative models for the older men. Pay a cash deposit and you may spread the balance over ten weekly payments.

### SUITS

You will find the one you are looking for among our fine blue serges, neat stripes and flecks, on black or blue ground, also browns and fancy colorings.

**\$19.50 \$22.50 \$25.00**

### OVERCOATS

Real wear in these smart O'Coats, which combine warmth, comfort and tailored style. Fancy Vacunas in greys, fawns and browns, tweeds, dressy blue meltons and Oxford greys.

**\$19.50 \$22.50 \$25.00**

### Smart-APPROPRIATE-Gifts

#### Neckwear

We have personally selected this wide range of imported English Silk Ties in smart, harmonizing color effects. Boxed for Christmas.

**50c 75c \$1.00**

They're All Talking of These New

#### TOOKE SHIRTS

With the "Marvel" Collar

The revolutionary collar which gives soft collar comfort, requires no starch, and positively will not wilt, wrinkle or crush. Collar attached or unattached styles

**\$2.00**

#### GLOVES

Lined capes in dressy styles

**\$1.50, \$2.00**

Unlined capes

**\$1.50, \$2.00 and \$2.50**

#### SOCKS

Harvey-Woods Hosiery, in plain or contrasting patterns

**50c, 75c and \$1.00**

#### Pyjamas

Made by Tooke, in fancy broadcloths and comfy flannellets; new styles. Special at

**\$1.59, \$1.95 and \$2.50**

### Special Showing of SWEATERS

Brushed Wool Sports Sweaters, zipper fronts; also pullover sleeveless and coat styles.

**\$1.50, \$2.50 \$3.95 and \$5.00**

## Price & Smith

Limited

614 YATES ST.

## GIFT BASKETS FOR OCCASIONS

Surprise Packages for Man Or Woman Surely Will Please

If a friend is going abroad, or convalescing from an illness, or celebrating a birthday, good wishes are in order—and those good wishes can appropriately take the form of novel floral gifts.

An unusual basket, which says "bon voyage" to the sea-going friend in a most interesting manner, is of bronze wicker. Nestled among the beautiful flowers

it contains magazines, bars of candy, cigarettes and playing cards, all wrapped in cellophane colored to complement the flower shades.

### FOR THE MAN

A basket to warm any man's heart and bring him cheer is made of colored wicker. Arranged among its lovely flowers are—yes, of all things—several bottles of his favorite beverage. Tucked in one side is a bouquet of Havana cigars carrying a large ribbon bow. For piquancy a cluster of pretzels is entwined among the bright ribbons of the basket handles.

Designed to use as a bridge prize, or to be sent to a member of the card club who is ill, or for that matter, to convey "bon voyage" wishes to an ardent card player, is another basket which also carries a practical touch. This basket is also of the low, squat

variety. It contains bright carnations and freesias, and expresses most aptly the well wishes of the giver through the medium of a "royal flush" spread out and attached to the handle with a ribbon bow. Attached to the bed of this basket are three packs of cards, ready for the agile brain and fingers of the recipient.

### FOR BADEN-POWELL

LONDON.—Lord Somers, who has been appointed Acting Chief Scout for the United Kingdom during the absence of Lord Baden-Powell in South Africa, has been actively interested in the Boy Scout movement since 1920.

## Little Stories for Bedtime

Danny Wishes He Had Stayed Home

By THORNTON W. BURGESS

When Danny Meadow Mouse, crept into the little hole in the bank of the Smiling Pool, his heart was beating so fast that it hurt. Then, too, he was so tired that it didn't seem to him he would be able to move again for a long time. You see, crossing the Smiling Pool was a long swim for such a little fellow as Danny Meadow Mouse. He had not been in the water for a long time before, and so of course swimming tired him much more than it would have done had he been in the habit of swimming every day. It wouldn't have been so bad if he hadn't been obliged to swim just as fast as he possibly could. As it was, the Big Pickereel who lives in the Smiling Pool had almost caught him. So between his terrible fright and his hard work, Danny was quite used up.

He laid down and for a while just panted and panted, and all the time wished that he had stayed at home where he belonged on the other side of the Smiling Pool. By and by his heart stopped beating so fast, and he didn't have to pant so to get his breath. You know the little people of the Green Forest and the Green Meadows recover very quickly from fright and weariness. This is a wise provision of Old Mother Nature. If it were not so they would not be prepared to meet unexpected new dangers.

So it wasn't a great while before Danny once more felt quite himself. He crept to the entrance of the hole in which he had found safety and peeped out. He wanted to see if Reddy Fox was still on the other bank of the Smiling Pool, and what his chances of getting back home in safety were.

The Smiling Pool was as calm and peaceful and lovely as if no such thing as danger was ever known there. Over on the other bank Danny could see Reddy Fox. It was evident that Reddy had not



It was the head of Snapper, the big Snapping Turtle.

given up hope of getting a meal of some kind at the Smiling Pool. Danny's big cousin, Jerry Muskrat, had just climbed out on the Big Rock with a lily root. This he began to eat. Just watching him made Danny hungry. Grandfather Frog had once more climbed out on his big, green lily pad. Danny looked down into the water and his heart gave a little jump. Half hidden under some lily pads was the Big Pickereel who had so nearly caught him. Danny didn't need to be told that the Big Pickereel was lying there in the hope that Danny would once more take to the water.

Suddenly an ugly black head, with wicked-looking horny jaws was thrust out of the water in the middle of the Smiling Pool. It was the head of Snapper the big Snapping Turtle, and the very sight of him made Danny shiver, for he knew that nothing would suit Snapper better for a dinner than a fat meadow mouse. More than ever Danny wished he had stayed at home.

Next story: "Surrounded by Enemies."

## GIFT HINTS

FROM THE STORE OF HIS CHOICE

### THE MAN'S SHOP



SHIRTS, by Tooke, in separate and collar-attached styles; also the new "Marvel" and "For-fused" feature shirts; stripe and check effects in plain colors. **\$1.55 to \$5.00**



PIJAMAS, by Tooke, in a wide range of styles, fabrics and colors. **\$2.50, \$3.00 and \$3.50**



ENGLISH FOLKLAND NECKWEAR (directly imported). Dot and figure designs, in pleasing color combinations. Individually boxed for **\$1.00**



SOCKS. All wool, English and Canadian makes, in a wide range of stripes, checks, figured patterns and plain colors. **50c, 75c, \$1.00 and \$1.50**



JANTZEN SWEATERS, in various styles and knits (including zipper styles). Check patterns and plain colors. **\$3.95, \$4.95, \$6.95 and \$7.95**

IMPORTED WOOL SCARFS in the popular tartan and other check patterns. **\$1.00, \$1.50, \$2.00 and \$2.50**

GLOVES. Unlined deerkin, slip-on style **\$2.95**  
Unlined capeskin, dome fastener, buff and tan shades, per pair **\$1.95**  
Lined capeskin, strap wrist style, grey and buff shades, per pair **\$1.95**

We Specialize in Made-to-Measure Clothing

**The Man's Shop**

643 YATES STREET

Below Douglas

Phone G 2244



















**McCloy & Co.**  
Auctioneers and Valuers  
**Art Auction**  
Wednesday at 1:30 P.M.  
**Highly Important**  
**Sale of a**  
**Choice Collection**  
**of**  
**VALUABLE**  
**PICTURES**

(From and guaranteed by the Hill Galleries, Islington, England.)

This is undoubtedly one of the finest collections ever sold in Victoria, and is recommended confidently by the auctioneers to art lovers and connoisseurs.

There are important examples of the work of the following artists:  
SIR FRANCIS POWELL, R.S.A., P.R.S.W.  
CHARLES CATTERMOLE, R.S.A.  
J. A. WARD  
E. J. COBBETT, R.S.A.  
E. H. NEIMANN  
J. KNIGHT  
PIERRE LE BOUFF  
S. J. CLARK  
E. J. NEIMANN, Sr.  
TERRICK WILLIAMS, R.I., R.S.A.  
G. W. HORLOR, R.S.A.  
GEO. CLARKSON STANFIELD  
STUART LLOYD, R.S.A.  
WILLIAM MULREADY  
H. SCHAFER  
A. O. LAMPOUGH  
DAVID JAMES, R.C.A.  
WALTER WILLIAMS, A.R.C.A.  
E. MURRAY CRAWFORD  
ALFRED DE BREANSKI, Jr.  
E. LARA  
ALEXANDER NASMYTH  
J. H. BODDINGTON, R.S.A.  
M. KERR, R.I.  
GEO. WEATHERBEE, R.I.  
W. C. FOX, R.C.A.  
H. C. CALVERT, R.W.S.  
A. POLLENTINE  
E. H. FLETCHER, R.S.A.  
YEEND KING, V.P., R.I.  
CHAS. BAXTER, R.S.A.  
CHAS. LESLIE  
WM. EARP, R.S.A.  
J. F. HERRING (COPY)

On View Monday and Tuesday, 10 A.M. to 10 P.M.

This beautiful collection is worth inspecting, even if not intending to purchase.

**Usual Weekly**  
**AUCTION**  
**OF**  
**SUPERIOR**  
**FURNITURE**  
**Miscellaneous Effects**  
**In Our Large Hall**  
**THURSDAY, AT 1:30**  
Goods received or sent for up to 10 a.m. Thursday.

**Special Sale**  
**Saturday at 2 P.M.**  
**SILVERPLATE**  
**JEWELRY**  
**AND**  
**NOVELTIES**  
Suitable for Christmas Gifts  
In Our Lesser Hall  
Terms Cash

This is a Jeweler's Surplus Stock, to be sold without reserve.

NOTE—Our next Antique and Silver Sale will be held on December 23, and will include some beautiful pieces, including a \$5000 Kinkaid Rug. A limited number of articles can be included in this sale if immediate arrangements are made with

The Auctioneers

**McCloy & Co.**

## LOCAL RIDER FINISHES IN FOURTH PLACE

**Peden and Testa One Lap Behind Leaders—Kilian And Vopel Win**

NEW YORK, Dec. 7 (AP).—The young German team of Gustav Kilian and Heinz Vopel won the six-day bicycle race which ended at Madison Square Garden tonight.

The winners were tied in distance with two other combinations, but won out on the basis of points scored in the sprints. Jimmy Walther, of New York, and Al Crossley, of Boston, gained second place with 759 points, against 1,400 for Kilian and Vopel.

Alfred Letourner, of France, and Paul Brocard, of Italy, were third with 596 points. All three teams covered 2,477 miles and seven laps in the 146-hour grind, which began at 9 o'clock last Sunday night.

Bill ("Torchy") Peden, of Victoria, and Eddie Testa dropped back to fourth place during the final day of heavy riding, and they wound up a lap behind the leaders.

The final standing:  
Kilian and Vopel ..... 2,477 7 1,400  
Walther and Crossley ..... 2,477 7 759  
Letourner and Brocard ..... 2,477 7 596  
Peden and Testa ..... 2,477 7 492  
Eichen and Putzfeld ..... 2,477 7 433  
Rodman and Yates ..... 2,477 7 394  
Dempey and Lands ..... 2,477 7 341  
Grimm and Wissel ..... 2,477 7 304  
Thoms and Malmest ..... 2,477 7 286

### Remember When

(Twenty-Five Years Ago)

Sparks are expected to fly at the regular meeting of the Victoria District Association Football Club, which takes place this evening at the Y.M.C.A. rooms, Blandford Street. That which is expected will act as steel on flint is the protest submitted by the Foresters claiming that F. Richardson, referee, did not act in accordance with the rules in refusing to allow a penalty kick against Victoria West in last Saturday's First Division soccer match, when one of the West men committed a minor breach of regulations within the area. According to the rules the Foresters charge is well founded and they allege that if it had not been for this, the score, which was 2-1 in favor of the Wests, might have been materially altered.

That the Vancouver Argos will take their fastest fifteen to Seattle next Saturday, and that their opponents—the James Bay team of this city—will be the strongest that that organization is able to muster there is every reason to believe.

**Auction Sale**  
Tomorrow (Monday),  
December 9  
At 1:30 P.M. Sharp.  
**Fred Smith & Co.**  
Auctioneers and Valuers  
**HOUSEHOLD**  
**FURNITURE**  
**and Effects**

Including: Chestfield and Odd Upholstered Chair, Sectional Bookcase, Chign Chair, Walnut Parlor Suite, Mahogany Cabinet, Oakwood Wardrobe Trunk, Premier Vacuum, 14 Vols. American Law and Procedure (latest edition), 2 Carpet Runners, 8 yards and 9 1/2 yards; Dropleaf and other Tables, Axminster and Wilton Carpets, Cork Linoleum, Linoleum Rugs, Walnut and other Beds, Good Dressers, Chest of Drawers, Gent's Bicycle, 6 very good Ranges including one high-oven, Circulating and other Heaters, large Doll, and the usual assortment of Miscellaneous Goods.

A Clothing Sale Will Be Held Following the Furniture

Goods received or sent for up to 11 a.m. Monday.

**FRED SMITH & CO.**

Auctioneers Phone G 4913

**Maynard & Sons**

Auctioneers

Instructed, we will sell at our salesroom, 731-733 Johnson Street, on

**WEDNESDAY, 1:30**

Large Display of

Select Furniture, Chesterfield Suite, Electric

Radio, Piano, Brass and Copper Ware, Satsuma

and Cloisonne Ware, Silver and Plated Ware, Etc.

Being the balance from last week, which we could not accommodate. This sale includes some very nice pieces, particulars of which will appear later. Also nice sale on Friday.

**MAYNARD & SONS**

(A. J. Maynard, Auctioneer)

Both clubs are determined that they will give the students of Washington University and any other sportsmen who may attend, a first-class exhibition of British Rugby, and with that idea in mind, they are gathering together their very speediest outfits they can command. Merely because this is an occasion planned to give the Americans an insight into football as "it is played this side of the line," will not slacken the rivalry that has always existed between these two teams. Both are keen to win, and speaking in behalf of the James Bay it may be said that they are going to do their utmost to bring triumph to the Island.

### Rugby Fixtures In Old Country

LONDON, Dec. 7 (AP).—English Rugby Union games played today resulted as follows:  
Harlequins 11, Leicester 5.  
Richmond 14, Guy's Hospital 11.  
St. Barts' Hospital 3, Otley 11.  
Aberavon 3, Swansea 11.  
Aberlery 3, Pontypool 3.  
Bath 3, London Scottish 11.  
Bedford 12, Roslyn Park 0.  
Bristol 5, Newport 4.  
Coventry 11, Cardiff 3.  
Devonport Services 12, Aldershot Services 0.  
Halifax 14, Manchester 11.  
Lancely 6, St. Mary's Hospital 5.  
Northampton 9, Weston super Mare 6.  
Bath 0, Crosskeys 5.  
Teignmouth 3, Plymouth Albion 3.  
Plymouth Services 8, London Welsh 0.

### INTER-CITY MATCH

Glasgow 29, Edinburgh 0.

### INTERNATIONAL TRIALS

English Probables 21, Possibles 8 (at Moseley).

Welsh Probables 13, Possibles 12 (at Newport).

### CARPET BOWLING

Results of matches in the Capital City and District Carpet Bowling League are as follows:

### KIWANIS CUP (Men)

A.O.F. Sherwood 21, Willows Shamrocks 13.

### LEAGUE (Men)

A.O.F. Woodwards 22, Lake Hill Badgers 11.

Willows Capitals 17, A.O.F. Robin Hood 15.

Lake Hill Badgers 23, A.O.F. Beadles 11.

Lake Hill Lions 17, Esquimalt Rovers 12.

Lake Hill Beavers 17, Willows Rangers 15.

Willows Shamrocks 17, Esquimalt 14.

### (Women)

Willows Thistles 23, A.O.F. Maple Leaf 15.

Esquimalt 18, Willows Maples 16.

Matches scheduled for this week are as follows:

Monday—A.O.F. Sherwood vs. Willows Capitals; A.O.F. Cardinals vs. Willows Maples.

Tuesday—Lake Hill Lions vs. Lake Hill Badgers.

Wednesday—A.O.F. Beadles vs. Willows Celtic; Esquimalt vs. Willows Thistles.

Thursday—A.O.F. Robin Hood vs. Esquimalt; Esquimalt Rovers vs. Willows Oaks; Willows Thistles vs. A.O.F. Marionettes.

Friday—A.O.F. Maple Leaf vs. Esquimalt.

### LEAGUE STANDING

Section "A" P. W. L. D. P.

Willows Shamrocks ..... 5 4 1 0 8

A.O.F. Sherwood ..... 5 3 2 0 6

Esquimalt ..... 5 3 2 0 6

Lake Hill Beavers ..... 5 2 3 0 4

Willows Capitals ..... 5 2 3 0 4

A.O.F. Robin Hood ..... 5 0 5 0 0

### Section "B" P. W. L. D. P.

Lake Hill Lions ..... 5 4 1 0 8

Esquimalt Rovers ..... 5 3 2 0 6

Lake Hill Badgers ..... 5 3 2 0 6

Willows Oaks ..... 5 2 3 0 4

A.O.F. Woodwards ..... 5 2 3 0 4

Willows Celtic ..... 5 1 4 0 2

A.O.F. Beadles ..... 5 1 4 0 2

### Women's Section P. W. L. D. P.

Willows Thistles ..... 5 0 5 0 0

A.O.F. Maple Leaf ..... 4 3 1 0 6

A.O.F. Marionettes ..... 4 3 1 0 6

Esquimalt ..... 5 2 3 0 4

Willows Maples ..... 5 1 4 0 2

A.O.F. Cardinals ..... 5 0 5 0 0

## VICTORIA COLLEGE NEWS

The Christmas examinations at Victoria College are scheduled to commence tomorrow, when the freshmen will be the first to test their knowledge, writing an English paper at 9 o'clock. The last test of the year will be written on Tuesday afternoon, December 17. The closing of this term will be marked by a dance, which will be held on the evening of the final day. Some of the more optimistic students have decided not to think about the examinations, and are already making plans for the dance and the Christmas holidays. The outstanding event of the latter will be the annual Varsity ball, which will be held on Friday, January 3, at the Empress Hotel.

The Students' Christian Movement held a special meeting on Monday, when plans to send a delegate to the twelfth quadrennial convention of the Student Volunteer Movement at Indianapolis were made. The conference will meet from December 28 to January 1, when such prominent men as T. Z. Koo, Toyohiko Kagawa and William Temple will address seminars and other groups. The members chose Ernest Bishop, president of the College Students' Christian Movement, to represent them. The matter of financial support was then discussed; it was decided to request a grant from the Students' Council, and to try to raise the balance in other ways.

The executive of the society met with the Students' Council on Tuesday and asked for a grant of \$45 to assist them in this endeavor, pointing out that much benefit would come to the college from sending a representative to the conference. After considering the matter fully, the council decided to contribute \$30.

A petition was presented to the Students' Council at its regular weekly meeting, requesting that a shelter be built at the college for the protection of bicycles. Considering that the matter was outside its jurisdiction, the council refused the request.

Early in November, the council ordered 100 college pins; on Wednesday the last one was sold to Lionel Cox. The pins were on sale at cost, sixty-five cents; at the council room, it is possible that a new supply will be ordered early in the new year.

Owing to the proximity of the Christmas examinations, extra-curricular activities at college have almost ceased. The meeting of the Science Club, due to be held last week under the leadership of George Dunlop, was postponed until next term. Mun Ho, president of the Literary Society, announced that this year's activities of the society had been successfully completed. The International Relations Society will not meet again until the second or third week in January.

In spite of the fact that the women's basketball matches will not be

## HUSKIES BEAT SOUTHERNERS

**Washington Squad Sends Southern California Down To Defeat**

MEMORIAL COLISEUM, LOS ANGELES, Dec. 7 (AP).—Byron Haines, an elusive young gentleman from Bend, Ore., added another weird chapter to the 1935 football season today by doing all the scoring as Washington defeated Southern California, 6 to 2.

Playing for the first time since his selection as an all-coast halfback, Haines started inauspiciously by picking up the opening kickoff on his one-yard line and carrying it behind his goal line where he was tackled for a safety.

The 35,000 spectators hardly had settled in their seats when Troy's lone score came.

Haines came back in the second period to justify his selection on the honor team by racing twenty-five yards for the only touchdown of the contest.

In the final period, there were three occasions when it appeared Haines' scoring honors would be encroached upon as Southern California threatened, but on two of these teammates rallied and stopped the Trojans.

On the third the Husky halfback took the situation into his own hands by intercepting a pass and ran it out twenty-four yards before he was stopped.

**OTHER SCORES**  
Texas Tech. 7, Oklahoma City, 7 (tie).  
Southern Methodist, 24; Texas A. & M., 0.  
Florida, 22; South Carolina, 0.  
Texas Christian, 10; Santa Clara, 6.  
College of Pacific, 19; San Diego State, 7.

On the third the Husky halfback took the situation into his own hands by intercepting a pass and ran it out twenty-four yards before he was stopped.

**STUDENTS AND "Y" WIN HOOP GAMES**  
Chinese Students and Y.M.C.A. junior hoop squads chalked up impressive victories yesterday evening at the Y.M.C.A. gymnasium in the Sunday School Basketball League fixture. The Students trounced the Commercial, 24-12, and the "Y" boys showed Church Chicks again under a 44-2 setback.

Gaining a two-point lead as the teams reached the breather, Chinese Students eked out a 22-20 decision over the Oak Bay Merchants in an exhibition game, easily the best fixture on the card.

Bill Naysmith refereed, and the teams were:

Chinese Students—B. Mar (5), H. Lang (16), M. Mar, J. Lee, R. Quon,

## NORTH SHORE HELD TO TIE

**United and Blue Birds Play To Scoreless Draw in Cup Football**

VANCOUVER, Dec. 7 (AP).—In a typical cup-tie game, the highly-favored North Shore Uniteds were held to a scoreless overtime draw by an out-casted but hard-fighting band of Blue Birds in the semi-final of Mainland Cup play.

The North Shore team did everything but get the ball into the net, which was mostly due to the superb mind-reading of Cavallin and laxity of their own forwards.

Fair-haired Anderson, Blue Birds' left-back, was the best man on the field, and Ross made him a good partner in holding off the enemy.

In the first half Cavallin made a marvelous shot when he turned a shot from Spencer round the post and saved the game for Blue Birds again in the second half on another fierce drive by Spencer, which he tipped over the bar.

In the first overtime period, Johnson had a chance to win the game for North Shore, but after beating the backs, he shot yards wide with only Cavallin to beat.

Just before the end North Shore had another marvelous chance to take the game. Spencer hit the post with a shot which had Cavallin beaten. With the goalie out of his net, Johnson seemed sure to score when he took the rebound in hand, but the sphere deflected from his shoe at a lofty angle and went sailing over the bar.

## BILLIARDS

### INTER-SERVICE LEAGUE

#### THE STANDINGS

"A" Division P. W. L. P.

Pro Patria ..... 17 14 3 14

Veterans of France ..... 20 6 12 6

Army and Navy ..... 15 6 14 6

#### "B" Division P. W. L. P.

Pro Patria ..... 24 16 8 16

Pro Patria ..... 24 16 8 16

Britannia Post ..... 24 16 8 16

#### THIS WEEK'S GAMES

Army and Navy vs. Pro Patria.

"B" Division  
Veterans of France vs. Army and Navy.

"C" Division  
Britannia Post vs. Pro Patria.

### CITY LEAGUE

#### THE STANDINGS

"A" Division P. W. L. P.

Elks Club ..... 27 18 9 18

Pro Patria ..... 26 19 7 17

Elks Club ..... 27 18 9 18

Tillikum A.C. ..... 27 18 9 18

Veterans of France ..... 26 19 7 17

Army and Navy ..... 26 19 7 17

#### "B" Division P. W. L. P.

Elks Club ..... 26 19 7 17

Elks Club ..... 26 19 7 17

Britannia Post ..... 26 19 7 17

Tillikum A.C. ..... 26 19 7 17

Elks Club ..... 26 19 7 17

Elks Club ..... 26 19 7 17

Elks Club ..... 26 19 7 17

Elks Club ..... 26 19 7 17

Elks Club ..... 26 19 7 17

Elks Club ..... 26 19 7 17

Elks Club ..... 26 19 7 17

Elks Club ..... 26 19 7 17

Elks Club ..... 26 19 7 17

Elks Club ..... 26 19 7 17

Elks Club ..... 26 19 7 17

Elks Club ..... 26 19 7 17

## REGARDLESS SHOWS SPEED

**Gallops to \$2,000 Oakland Handicap Win at Bay Meadows Track**

SAN MATEO, Cal., Dec. 7 (AP).—Regardless, owned by Mrs. A. M. Creech, of San Ysidro, Cal., won the \$2,000 added Oakland Handicap for all ages, at Bay Meadows today. The time for the mile and one-sixteenth was 1:44.2.

Regardless was ridden by eighteen-year-old Jockey Charles Stevenson, Boise, Idaho.

Regardless returned \$11.40, \$5.60 and \$4.00; Arson \$6.60 and \$5.40, with Mary bringing \$4.80.

Results follow:

First Race—Six furlongs:  
Arson (McCormick) ..... \$14.40 \$4.00 \$3.40

Big Hills (Yeager) ..... 2.80 2.40

Dawn Breeze (Stewart) ..... 2.80 2.40

Time, 1:13.5. Also ran: Kistav, Dismiss, Annapolis, Medius, Mammoth, Miss.

Second Race—Six furlongs:  
Deer Fly (Gunn) ..... \$14.40 \$4.00 \$3.40

Neches (Hyder) ..... 2.80 2.40

Time, 1:13.5. Also ran: Arson, Arson, Groomston, Home George, Dulces Kins, Miss, Beaudry, Paisano, Del Georgia, State Fair.

Third Race—Mile and one-eighth:  
Sabina H. (Gunn) ..... \$13.20 \$4.00 \$3.40

Let's Go (Stewart) ..... 11.20 4.80

Time, 1:32.5. Also ran: My Room, Moseley, Beaudry, Paisano, Del Georgia, State Fair.

Fourth Race—Mile and seventy yards:  
Nadia Alice (A. Gray) ..... \$12.80 \$4.00 \$3.40

Viking Hills (Murray) ..... 2.80 2.40

Time, 1:43.5. Also ran: Electric Galt, Tiny Kitty, Lohit, Little Lad, Seaford, All Devil, Annapolis, Medius, Mammoth, Miss.

Fifth Race—Mile and one-sixteenth:  
Canny Scot (Wilber) ..... \$10.20 \$4.00 \$3.40

Charlie Chan (McCormick) ..... 4.20 3.40

Time, 1:45.5. Also ran: Black Minnie, Bubbling Mail, West Star, Adirondack, Charming War, Red, Tumble Inn, Dun-dreary.

## ROCKY BROOKS DEFEATS STONE

**Former Victorian Wins Top Bout—Chief Thunderbird Loses to Strelch**

A punishing toe-hold in the fifth round which forced Glen Stone, 197-pound Olympia squirmier, to tap the mat, gave Rocky Brooks, 200-pound former local heavyweight, an odd-fall victory in the top half of the double main event of last night's "wrestling" card at the Tillikum Gymnasium.

Big-hearted Chief Thunderbird, Saanich Indian, lost his match to Mike Strelch, Yugoslavian heavyweight, in the sixth and last round, when he crashed to the mat on a reverse body slam. Both wrestlers stepped into the ring at 205 pounds. Al Garnet and George Lowe, 138-pound local grapplers, put up the best match of the evening, each gaining a fall. Garnet swung his elbows three times to Lowe's head in the first round, and then fell upon him for the first fall. Lowe retaliated in the third round with an Indian deathlock.

**BROOKS WINS**  
The Brooks-Stone match was a battle of short arm scissors and headlocks, with a little rough tactics thrown in. Brooks gained the first fall in the second round with his effective short arm scissors, and Stone squared the matter in the third session with a shoulder press. The end came in the fifth round when Stone tapped the mat while Brooks was applying the pressure to a punishing toe hold.

Falling to take advantage of his opponent earlier in the bout, Chief Thunderbird dropped his match to Mike Strelch in the last round. The bout had little of interest except an exhibition of punching and elbowing by both men in the fifth round.

Over-aggression on the part of the Indian to pull Strelch away from the ropes lost him the match. Strelch did let go of the ropes and so suddenly that both men toppled back on the canvas—with Chief Thunderbird underneath and out of wind.

The Yugoslavian took the first fall in the second round with a body press and Chief Thunderbird gained his only fall in the third carfo with an Indian deathlock.



## THE TUTTS... By Crawford Young



ACCOMPANIED BY A FEW INTIMATE FRIENDS  
STUBBY DEPOSITS HIS FIRST DOLLAR.



## Jane Dixon Says:

THE WOMAN WHO SITS AROUND AND WAITS FOR A MAN  
TO PROVIDE HER SOLE INTEREST IN LIFE, DOES  
SO AT HER OWN RISK

Does time hang heavily on your hands?  
Don't blame the weight of it on the world, or anyone in the world.  
The blame is on you.

Those of us who find time all too short in which to do the things  
we have to do plus the things we want to do, never can and never will  
find it in our hearts to sympathize with the "loose ends."

The woman who sits around and waits for a man—even though  
he be the man—to provide her sole interest in life, does so at her  
own risk. Sooner or later you'll hear her wailing:

"I don't know what has happened. He did love me. I know, but  
he seems to be losing interest."

Does it ever occur to these women that inactivity is about the  
most uninteresting pursuit on earth?

Do things. Go places. Know people.

## HUMAN MINUS SIGNS

We are the sum of our knowledge and our experiences.  
Sitters and waiters are human minus signs, and the longer they  
sit the more of a total loss they become.

Dear Jane Dixon: At present I am a junior in college, in love  
with a young man from town who, thus far, has reciprocated my love.

I have known him for a year and I understand his temperament  
and his ideas. Although he has no college education, he holds a  
good position in an advancing business, and has the chance to rise  
higher in his work.

He has never wanted me to stop school. In fact, we planned  
that I should graduate and work for a year before we married.

He has visited me in my home, and my parents heartily approve  
of him.

## HIS CHANGE OF ATTITUDE

At present the situation is rather vague. The first two weeks  
after I came back to school he was devoted to me. Lately he has  
been pleading business as an excuse for not seeing me often than  
once a week. I haven't seen him for more than a week now, and I  
suspect he is becoming very disinterested. I know there is not an  
other woman in the case, yet I cannot understand his attitude. He  
feels I should be here when he wants to see me, so he doesn't even  
bother to phone—just pops in.

My college is located in a small town. There's absolutely no  
outside recreation. Everybody knows what everybody else is doing.  
I almost go crazy sitting around waiting for him to call, yet there  
is nothing else to do. My friends have advised me to make other  
dates, but I feel that if he knew I had them he would break off  
altogether. I'm sure he loves me, for he has told me so, and I have  
faith in him. How can I refresh his interest?—T.B.H.

Answer: If he has a good position in an advancing business with  
chance for promotion, it may very well be that he is too much occupied  
with his work to call on you as often as you would like.

Being a college woman myself, I can't understand another college  
woman having time to sit and wait. What with your studies and your  
college activities, you should be in a dither about having too little time,  
not in the doldrums about having too much.

## DEFINING POTENTIAL PURSUIT

It is the way of the vast majority of men to enjoy being the pur-  
suer immeasurably more than they enjoy being the pursued.

Making a man feel that you are dependent upon him for your  
interest in life, your pleasures, your friendships, is potential pursuit.  
He comes to think of you as a weight, an obligation, not as a joy and  
an inspiration.

In your position I would enjoy my college friends and the young  
men of my acquaintance. You may give the man you love the prefer-  
ence, but when he fails to appreciate your singleness of devotion and is  
waiting in courtesy, the time has come to do something about it.

You might awaken his interest by exercising a bit of independence,  
which is your right. If he does not react, it is because his interest is  
elsewhere, and there's nothing you can do to revive it.

(Copyright, 1935, by the Associated Newspapers)

HOLIDAY AT EASTBOURNE Compton Place, Eastbourne, prob-  
ably-arriving there towards the end  
King and Queen, it is stated, will of February next and staying about  
spend another spring holiday at six weeks.

## CAMOSUN COAL CHUCKLES

THEY FED THE FURNACE  
ALL DAY LONG—  
THEY FED IT  
MORE AT NIGHT—  
THE MONEY  
THAT IT  
COST THEM  
GAVE THEM  
AWFUL  
FRIGHT!

BUT THEY GOT WISE  
AS MOST FOLKS  
DO  
THEY NOW GET  
HEAT THAT  
CAN'T BE BEAT  
—AND SAVE  
TOO—THAT'S  
THE ROLE

OUR COAL IS GOOD ECONOMICAL COAL—  
CAMOSUN COAL CO.  
WOOD-COAL-COKE  
G5235 1010 BROAD ST.

## APPLE MARY

WHAT WOULDN'T MARY GIVE  
TO KNOW THAT DENNIE'S FATHER  
IS ALIVE AND WEALTHY AND  
IS LOOKING FOR THEM—



HIS PRESENT WIFE IS DOING  
EVERYTHING SHE CAN TO KEEP  
HIM FROM FINDING THEM.  
SHE'LL PAY PLENTY FOR  
MY SILENCE.



HELLO, MARY! HERE'S THE  
PAPER YOU SIGNED PROMISING  
TO PAY ME TEN PER CENT OF  
DENNIE'S INHERITANCE. TEAR  
IT UP. I'M LEAVING TOWN.



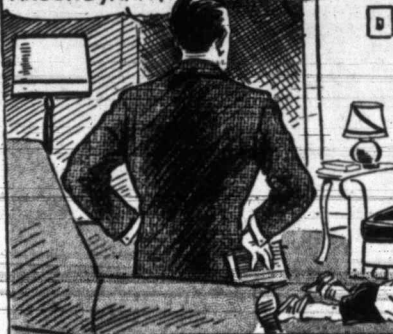
YEAH, AND I DON'T  
BELIEVE IT. BUT  
TEAR UP THAT PAPER.  
QUICK BEFORE HE  
CHANGES HIS MIND.



By Martha Orr

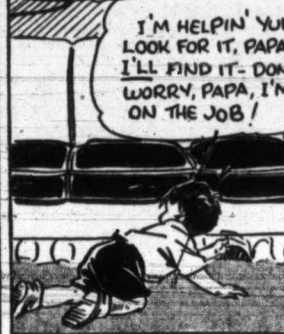
## TODDY

HAVE YOU SEEN  
MY PIPE  
AROUND, ANN?



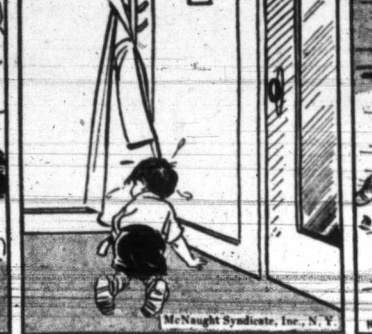
NO-I HAVEN'T,  
DEAR

HAVE YOU SEEN MY  
PIPE, TODDY?



Now Where Could That Pipe Be?

I'M HELPIN' YUH  
LOOK FOR IT, PAPA.  
I'LL FIND IT—DON'T  
WORRY, PAPA, I'M  
ON THE JOB!



IT'S THE ONLY WAY  
I CAN KEEP UP MY  
EASY PAYMENTS



By George Marcoux

## POP

YOU'RE WORKING  
TOO HARD!



I KNOW,  
DOCTOR—



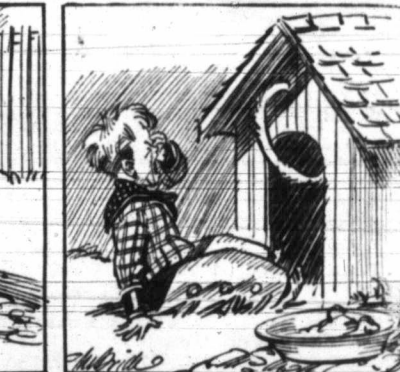
Easy Payments Require Hard Work

IT'S THE ONLY WAY  
I CAN KEEP UP MY  
EASY PAYMENTS



By J. Millar Watt

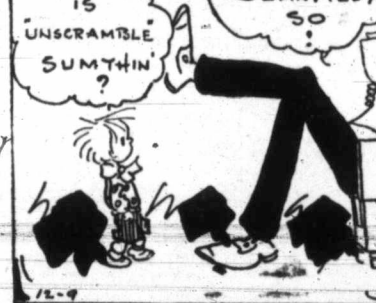
## NAPOLEON AND UNCLE ELBY



By Clifford McBride

## S'MATTER POP

SAY, POP,  
IS  
UNSCRAMBLE  
SUMTHIN'?



OH, YES! VERY  
DEFINITELY  
SO!

UNSCRAMBLE  
MEANS TO TAKE  
SOME SCRAMBLED  
AFFAIR AND PUT  
IT BACK IN  
ORDER!



Boy, That's a Relief!

GO SH!



WHATCHA  
GLAD  
ABOUT?



By C M Payne

## TILLIE THE TOILER

OH, TILLIE, I'VE GOT  
GREAT NEWS ABOUT  
MR. VALENTINE, JR.



QUICK, DISH  
OUT THE  
VACUUM-  
CLEANER  
DUST!

WELL, WHEN MY BOSS HEARD  
SIMPSON DOUBLED HIS ORDER TO  
MR. VALENTINE FOR SILK, HE  
DOUBLED SIMPSON'S ORDER.



HEAR THAT, MAC? DO  
YOU THINK I OUGHT TO  
TELL THE BOSS?

COME AND  
TAKE A LOOK  
AND I'LL LEAVE  
IT TO YOU

THAT'S THE  
OVERFLOW-  
THE WHOLE  
STOCKROOM  
IS FULL OF THAT  
VALENTINE'S  
STUFF



By Westover

## DIXIE DUGAN

AFTER  
A SEVERE  
BRAWLING-  
OUT FROM  
PA (PA  
NOT GIVING  
HER A  
CHANCE TO  
EXPLAIN)  
DIXIE  
RAN TO  
HER  
ROOM!



TELL DIXIE TO  
HURRY, PA—  
SUPPER'S ALMOST  
COLD

HMPH! SHE'S  
JUST BEIN'  
STUBBORN,  
THAT'S ALL



TH' IDEE, RIDIN' AROUND  
WITH THAT RICH DUDE FELLA  
WHO'S ENGAGED!—SHE  
SHOULD'VE KNOWN BETTER

Gone!

DIXIE! SUPPER'S READY!  
—D'YOU HEAR?—SAY!!  
—I'VE STOOD ENOUGH OF THIS  
NONSENSE, DIXIE, D'YOU  
HEAR—??!



By J. P. McEvoy and H Striebel

UH—DIXIE!—WHERE  
ARE YOU??





# ROAD ESTIMATE IS REASONABLE

## Government Awaiting Action By Municipal Groups on Ornamental Drive

Provincial estimates of the cost of boulevarding Benvenuto Avenue for an ornamental approach to Butchart's Gardens are approximately \$2,500. Hon. F. M. MacPherson said yesterday, after engineers had presented reports following inspection at the site. The figure is regarded as reasonable.

Mr. MacPherson indicated that the Government is quite prepared to make a contribution to the success of the scheme, but will require definite assurance that the ornamental avenue would be properly maintained once installed.

The Victoria-Saanich beaches and parks committee will meet this week to consider the project, the Government has been advised. The Government, meanwhile, will await the outcome of municipal discussions.

# SCOUTS APPEAL FOR MORE TOYS

During last week some 500 toys have been repaired and taken up to the Boy Scouts' headquarters on Johnson Street, from where they will be distributed a few days before Christmas. Quite a number of toys have been received and are being repaired by the boys.

There are quite a few headless dolls, and if anyone has any doll heads which are of no use, it would be much appreciated if the Scouts could have them to put on some of the doll bodies.

A telephone call to G 4332, G 3296, or E 1475, and any old toys, whether broken or not, and of any kind, will be called for. Anyone is invited to visit the workshop at 615 Yates Street, where all the toys donated are repaired, reconditioned and painted before being taken up to the headquarters.

# How It Started

By JEAN NEWTON

## THE FEZ

The movies have familiarized the Occident with the tarboosh—the headgear worn, among other Eastern nations, by the Turks, Persians and Hindoos.

Sometimes the tarboosh is worn alone. Sometimes it is swathed with linen. It is a cap-like affair which gives a quite exotic appearance to its wearer, usually proclaiming him Oriental.

The felt or cloth cap, often rather than red, and with a dangling tassel at the conical top, which is known as the "fez," is in reality a variety of the tarboosh.

"Fes" is Gallic, being named after the town of Fes, in Morocco, during its occupation by French troops, who applied the term to this particular style of headgear.

(Copyright, 1935, by Bell Syndicate)

# Military Activities



## 5th (B.C.) COAST BRIGADE, R.C.A.

Brigade orders by Lieut.-Colonel M. A. Kent, Officer Commanding 5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade, R.C.A.

### Part I

Duties for week ending December 14, 1935—Orderly officer, Lt. P. Ridgeway-Wilson; next for duty, Lt. A. D. Morris. Orderly sergeant, Lt. Sgt. W. Anderson; next for duty, Lt. Sgt. G. H. Barker.

Sergeants' Mess Meeting—The regular monthly meeting of the sergeants' mess will be held in the mess on Thursday, December 12, 1935, at 8:15 p.m. All members of the mess are requested to be present. Dress, blues.

Board of Directors—Provisional Schools (C.D.)—The following officers will constitute a board of officers to supervise the examinations of Provisional Schools (C.D.), and will meet at the Armories, Bay Street, at the call of the president: President, Captain A. E. Routier, R.C.A.; member, Captain S. R. Bowden, R.C.A. (N.P.).

Brigade Christmas Tree—The brigade Christmas tree will be held on Thursday, December 26, 1935, in the Armories at 2:30 p.m. All members of the brigade with children under twelve years of age must hand their names into the orderly room by Tuesday, December 17, 1935.

### Part II

Strength Increase—The following O.R.s are taken on strength and posted to batteries as follows: 7367, Gnr. B. R. Salmon, 58th Fd. Bty., R.C.A., 19-11-35; 5210, Gnr. B. F. Vesey, 12th Hvy. Bty., R.C.A., 19-11-35.

Promotions—The Officer Commanding is pleased to approve of the following promotions: 7346, Gnr. W. C. Steadman, 58th Fd. Bty., R.C.A., to be bdr., 1-12-35; 3200, Bdr. J. E. Wilson, 56th Hvy. Bty., R.C.A., to be lance-sgt., 1-12-35; 3197, Gnr. F. G. Smith, 56th Hvy. Bty., R.C.A., to be lance-bdr., 1-12-35.

Strength Decrease—The following N.C.O. is struck off strength, pending his leave: 7315, Sgt. D. C. Barker, 58th Fd. Bty., R.C.A., 26-11-35.

H. C. BRAY, Captain and Adjutant 5th (B.C.) Coast Bde., R.C.A. (N.P.)

Notice—The regular monthly dance of the sergeants' mess will be held at the Armories on Wednesday, December 11, 1935.

## 11th FORTRESS SIGNAL CO., C.C. OF S.

Orders by Captain B. Gwynne, Officer Commanding.

Parade—The company will parade on Tuesday, December 10, at 8 p.m. for arms and company drill. In view of the inspection by the D.O.C. on the 13th inst., a full attendance is requested. Drill order.

Inspection by the D.O.C. M.D. XI—The company will parade at the Armories on Friday, December 13, at 7:45 p.m. for inspection by the D.O.C. M.D. XI. Dress, review order, with medals. It is imperative that all ranks attend this parade and the muster parade which immediately follows. Attention is drawn again to the hour, 7:45 p.m.

Strength Increases—The undermentioned men, having been duly attested, are taken on the strength of the company from the dates set opposite their names: 541, Signalmen G. S. Williams, 16-11-35; 542, Signalmen T. Redhead, 19-11-35.

Notice—All books and articles of equipment on loan to members of the company must be returned to stores at once and without fail.

L. W. JOHNSON, 2nd Lieutenant.

## 17th FORTRESS CO., CANADIAN ENGINEERS

Orders for week ending 10th December, 1935, by Captain J. H. McIntosh, Commanding 17th Fortress Company, Canadian Engineers:

### Part I

Parades—The Company will parade at Co. H.Q. at 20:00 hours, Tuesday, December 10, 1935. 20:00 hours, drill. 20:00 hours, lecture, "Operation of Defence." "Lights." 21:15 hours, lecture, "Demolitions."

Duties—To be orderly sergeant for ensuing week, Sgt. J. Carter.

Strength Increase—Sapper Maurice Pigott, No. 63, taken on strength effective 3-12-35.

Notice—A few vacancies exist for recruits with some electrical or mechanical training. Those interested

**Budding Citizens**

Some entries in the recent COLONIST BABY SHOW.

Labels for babies: GARY BRUCE WHIFFEN, FLORENCE MARGARET WIGLEY, BEVERLEY JOAN HUSBAND, LORENE ADELE MURRAY, BARBARA ANN NICHOL, MARGARET BETH MATTHEWS, FRANCIS DAVID MORRIS, PHYLIS AUDREY ETHEL FAILES, DONALD MERLIN STEEN, WILLIAM JAMES McPHERSON, PATRICIA MAY HARRIS, PETER ASH, JOHN CHARLES THOMAS BARRY BIRD, ROBERT MARS, YVONNE BUTCHER, CHARLES RUSSELL CORNETT, LAWRENCE WILLIAM BARKER, DONALD FREDERICK WELLS, KATHLEEN FRANCES BALLANTYNE, DONALD GEISSER, ELENORA EDIE, and PEGGY ROSS.

Pte. D. A. Maxwell, "A," with effect from 29-11-35.

J. S. ADAM, Captain, Adj. 2nd Bn. C.S. Regt.

## "A" COY., 11th MACHINE GUN BN., C.M.G.C.

Company orders by 2nd Lieut. A. B. Gray, officer commanding.

### Part I

Duties—Orderly Officer for the week ending Dec. 14, 1935, Lt. H. Buss; next for duty, 2nd Lieut. A. B. Gray. Orderly Sergeant for the week ending Dec. 14, 1935, Sgt. J. Atkins; next for duty, A. Sgt. R. Moss.

Parades—The company will parade at 8 p.m., Tuesday, December 10, 1935. Dress, drill order.

A. B. GRAY, 2nd Lieut.

For Major Commanding, "A" Coy., 11th M.G. Bn., C.M.G.C.

## 11th DIVISIONAL BAGGAGE CO., C.A.S.C.

Company orders for the week ending December 17, 1935: Orderly officer, 2nd Lieut. J. Burridge; next for duty, Lt. J. Clarke. Orderly sergeant, C.Q.M.S. Emms; next for duty, Sgt. Flood.

The company will parade at the Armories, Bay Street, full strength, to sign the clothing states on Tuesday, December 11th, at 8 p.m. Dress, drill order. Lectures, "Military Law," "Clutch Mechanism." Recruits will be examined at 9 o'clock.

E. HOUSLEY, Capt., Officer Commanding.

## NO. 11 MAINTENANCE COMPANY, C.A.S.C.

Company orders for week ending December 14, 1935.

Orderly Officer: Second Lieut. Burridge. Next for duty, Lieut. J. S. Clark.

Orderly Sergeant: C.Q.M.S. Emms. Next for duty, Sergeant Roastier.

The company will parade at the Armories, Bay Street, December 7, at 8 p.m. Dress? Drill order.

Lectures: Lewis gun, military law, roadside repairs, clutch.

ROBERT H. GREEN, Capt., For officer commanding No. 11 Maintenance Company.

## NO. 13 FIELD AMBULANCE, C.A.M.C.

Orders by Lieut.-Col. M. W. Thomas, officer commanding.

The unit will parade at the Armories, Bay Street, on Tuesday December 10, at 8 p.m. Dress: Drill order. Eight o'clock sharp, fall in for stretcher drill; 8:45, lecture on first-aid.

December 2 to 9, orderly officer, Captain A. B. Nash, C.A.M.C.; orderly sergeant, Corporal H. A. Boshier.

Strength Decrease: Private W. O. B. Findlay transferred to "A" Co., 11th Canadian Machine Gun Battalion, at his own request, is struck off the strength of this unit.

H. DAVENPORT, Captain, C.A.M.C., No. 13 Field Ambulance.

"Yes, it was a case of love at first sight."

"Why didn't you marry him?"

"I saw him several times afterwards."

## "WORN OUT" AND WORRIED

Dragging around each day, unable to do housework—cranky with the children—feeling miserable. Blaming it on "nerves" when the kidneys may be out of order. When kidneys fail the system clogs with impurities. Headaches—backache, frequently follow. Dodd's Kidney Pills help clear the system, giving nature a chance to restore health and energy. Easy to take. Safe. 116

## Dodd's Kidney Pills

**Great Quantities of Pacific Milk**

A friend tells us the maid at his house uses great quantities of Pacific Milk and explains by remarking on the amount used at a breakfast recently given by his daughter. We like these comments and take much pleasure acknowledging them.

**PACIFIC MILK**

should apply at Co. H.Q. Signal Hill, any Tuesday evening.

J. H. McINTOSH, Capt., C.E., Commanding 17th Fortress Co., Esquimalt, B.C.

## 184 BN. (16th C.E.F.) CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Battalion orders by Lieut. Col. J. R. Kingham, Officer Commanding.

### Part I

Duties—Duties for week ending December 14, 1935, are as follows: Orderly officer, 2nd Lieut. D. L. Meharey; next for duty, Lieut. K. R. P. Sangster. Orderly sergeant, Sgt. J. S. Fox; next for duty, Sgt. K. S. Crabtree. Orderly corporal, Lt. Cpl. C. E. C. MacNeill; next for duty, Corp. J. A. Fraser. Orderly bugler, Bugler M. I. Maggs; next for duty, Bugler J. C. Waldron. Orderly drummer, Drum. Sgt. C. Milton; next for duty, Drummer G. Gibson.

Parades—Monday, December 9, 1935—All ranks will parade in Company Rooms at 19:55 hours; dress, drill order. The battalion will fall in at 20:00 hours. 20:00 hours to 20:10 hours, roll call. 20:10 hours to 21:40 hours, training under company arrangements. 21:40 hours, battalion will fall in for dismissal.

Thursday, December 12, 1935—Buglers will attend for recruit training under an N.C.O. detailed by the regimental sergeant-major, at 20:30 hours. Dress, optional. N.C.O.'s not detailed for other duties will report for bayonet training under 2nd Lieut. W. W. Campbell at 20:15 hours. Dress, optional. Recruits will attend for recruits' training at 20:00 hours. Dress, muffs. Sports will take place for personnel not detailed for other duties, at 20:00 hours.

Clothing ledgers—All ranks, who have not already done so, will attend at the quartermaster's store for the purpose of signing the clothing ledgers, on or before December 16, 1935.

Miniature range—The miniature range is allotted to "C" Company from 20:10 hours to 21:10 hours on Monday, December 9, 1935.

### Part II

Postings—The undermentioned having completed their recruits' training, are posted as follows: 1664, Drummer L. J. Rogers, "D," with effect from 2-12-35; 1668, Pte. J. Meriton, "D," with effect from 2-12-35.

Attachment—Lieut. G. A. Tisdall,

2nd Battalion, is attached for duty temporarily, to "D" Company, with effect from 18-11-35.

Appointments and retirements—The following extract from District Order No. 160 of 1935, is published for information: "The following extracts from A.P. & R. No. 24 of 1935 are published: Can. Scottish Regt., 1st Bn., Lieut. C. S. Fraser is transferred to the 6th Reserve Battalion as from 19th September, 1935. To be 2nd Lieut., Henry James Bayliss, 23-9-35; Leslie Carl Pritch, 24-9-35; Kenneth Robert Porter Sangster, 26-9-35."

Leave of absence—The following N.C.O.'s are granted leave as shown: 377, C.Q.M.S. C. Coutie, "A," from 30-11-35 to 20-12-35; 321, Corp. C. H. Harrison, "B," from 2-12-35 to 31-1-36; 1383, Lt. Cpl. W. C. Simpson, "D," from 2-12-35 to 10-12-35.

Struck off strength—The following men are struck off the strength, having left the district: 1526, Pte. S. J. Carter, "A," with effect from 2-12-35; 1625, Pte. S. J. Gale, "A," with effect from 2-12-35; 1608, Pte. R. Hodgkinson, "A," with effect from 2-12-35; 1617, Pte. H. Lourick, "A," with effect from 2-12-35; 1615, Pte. D. S. Monney, "A," with effect from 2-12-35; 1609, Pte. A. F. Quilty, "A," with effect from 2-12-35; 1629, Pte. H. N. Simons, "A," with effect from 2-12-35; 1589, Pte. V. Vashereze, "A," with effect from 2-12-35; 1553, Pte. W. E. Foulds, "A," with effect from 2-12-35.

W. H. PARKER, Lieut., Adj. 1st Bn. Can. Scottish Regt.

Notice—A dance will be held in the N.C.O.'s and men's mess on Friday, December 13, 1935. This dance will be free to members and their escorts, the ladies to bring refreshments.

## 2nd BN., CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT

Battalion orders by Lieut.-Col. W. Bapty, A.D.C., Officer Commanding.

### Part I

Extract—The following extract of a letter from Major-General G. G. Loch, C.B., C.M.G., O.B.E., D.S.O., Colonel the Royal Scots (the Royal Regiment), is published for the information of all concerned:

"I write to say that I have now seen the very handsome sealskins which Messrs. Potter are making into drum-majors' aprons. I should like to say that I am amazed at the beauty of these skins, and at the way they are being treated by Messrs. Potter who, as you know, are experts."

"I have been to the War Office,

anent the matter as to whether there would be any objection to our adopting the sealskin in place of the leopard skin, and I am informed that there is every probability of our request being sympathetically considered.

"I have got in touch with the commanding officer of the 1st Battalion now, as you know, at Dover, and he is most appreciative of your gift."

"I have not had time yet, of course, to hear from India, where the 2nd Battalion now is, but I am equally confident that Colonel Hall also will be delighted at your charming gift."

"We think your suggestion, that Messrs. Potter should fix a small silver plate onto each skin, to carry an inscription indicating from whence it came, is an excellent one, and I propose the following:

"Presented by our Allied Sister The Canadian Scottish Regiment November, 1935"

"as this clearly shows who the donors are, Messrs. Potter suggest that this plate should be placed on the neck, behind the head, so as to be visible when worn, and it seems suitable."

"Lastly, may I repeat what I tried to express in my last letter, i.e. the deep appreciation of the Royal Scots for the most handsome gift, and further, and not least, the charming thought that lay behind it."

"The fact that these aprons will be unique throughout the British Army, and will thus promote inquiry as to origin, should further help to consolidate the link which is already established between our two regiments. I would be grateful if you would kindly convey this expression of our thanks to all those who may have assisted in contributing to this handsome gift."

"Yours very sincerely,"

"G. G. LOCH."

### Part II

Attestations—The following man, having been attested, is taken on the strength, allotted regimental number, and posted as follows: 144, Pte. G. W. Silwell, "A," with effect from 21-11-35.

Re-attestation—The following W.O. (C.I. II) has been re-attested for a further period of three years: 65, C.S.M. J. C. Rathbone, "A," with effect from 30-10-35.

Leave of absence—The following man has been granted leave of absence as shown: 140, Pte. W. T. Bomford, "A," from 15-10-35 to 31-12-35.

Certificates—The following ex-

# The Employment Service of Canada

Has a large number of persons, skilled in many occupations, registered for employment, and offers its co-operation to employers who desire to engage extra help instead of working regular staffs overtime.

Assist competent unemployed persons to help themselves by dividing the extra employment.

Telephones:

Men and Boys - - - G 2411 Women - - - E 1931

Offices at Langley and Broughton Streets

**"Yule" make him sing with joy—If you give OGDEN'S FINE CUT**

1/2 lb. tin 75c

Specialty wrapped for Christmas giving.

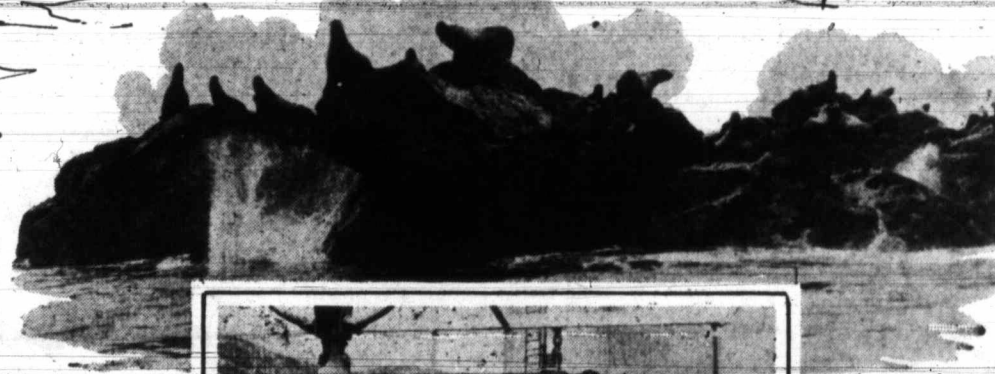


## Little Known Lands

By  
F.M. KELLEY



MOUNTAINS - WEST COAST of Q.C.

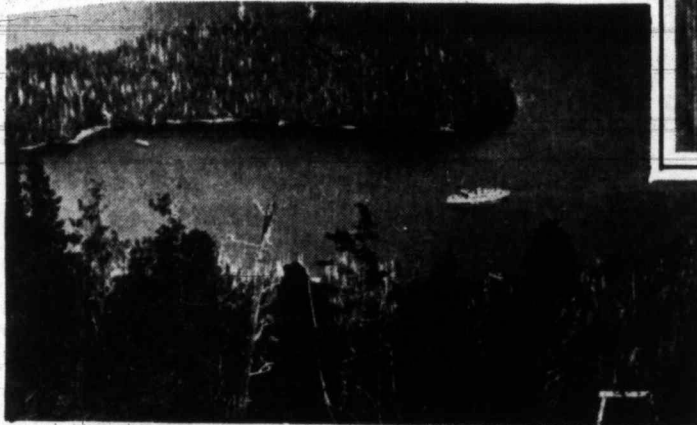


SEA LIONS on  
KEROUART  
ROCKS

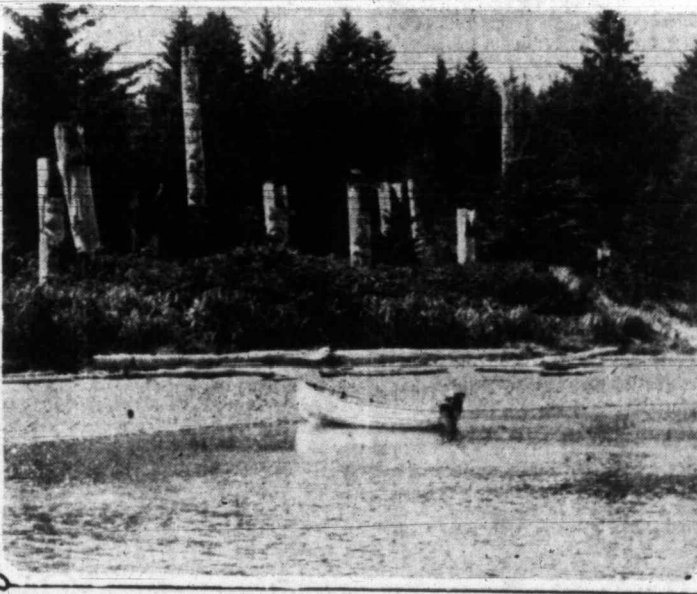


H.D. PARIZEAU and STAFF

CAPE ST. JAMES



... TASU HARBOUR - SHOWING SURVEY SHIP...  
W. J. STEWART and WATER BARGE



ANTHONY ISLAND Q.C -  
OLD TOTEMS and MORTUARY POLES

John Ingraham, from Boston, in the brig Hope appeared; and in the same year, Captain Grey returned from the same port in the Columbia.

### Commanso Appears

IN 1792 the Spanish corvette Aranzazu, Lieutenant Jacinto Commanso, in company with the sloops Sutil and Mexicana, left San Blas for Nootka, Commanso continuing north to the Queen Charlottes, where he named a number of points. Captain Haswell, a colleague of Grey's, in the Adventure, visited the islands in 1792.

the same year as Captain Vancouver with H.M. sloop Discovery and the armed tender Chatham, arrived on the west coast of America. Vancouver visited the islands in 1793, outlining the coast. Again in 1794 the adventurous captain passed south along the west coast of the islands.

Although many fur traders carried on their bartering along our northwest coast in the latter days of the Eighteenth and the early years of the Nineteenth Centuries, they were only interested in obtaining peltries, and but little concern was paid to coast lines or the physical

characteristics of the land adjacent. Sufficient unto the day were the needs thereof was the religion of the traders, and the rude charts which each skipper compiled for his own use sufficed.

From one hundred to one hundred and fifty years ago there was greater activity among the Queen Charlotte Islands than there is even today. True there have been flashes of industrial fire seen from time to time; but when the days of the sea otter were numbered the islands ceased to exist commercially; and it was not until comparatively recent years that vessels of the Royal Navy visited the Queen Charlottes and made sketchy plans of some of the harbors on the east coast. Among the first ships were H.M.S. Thetis, H.M.S. Virago, H.M.S. Alert and H.M.S. Hecate, the latter vessel doing considerable survey work between 1862-64 in the navigable waters between the islands and the mainland of British Columbia.

### Pioneer Company

IT was in 1852 that the Hudson's Bay Company sent a party of men in the brig Una, under Captain Mitchell, to work a gold discovery at Port Kuper, or Gold Harbor, on the west coast of Moresby Island. This was the first occasion, by the way, in which the finding of gold produced any real mining excitement in British Columbia. The Hudson's Bay Company mined a quantity of the metal at Gold Harbor, where it was found in small irregular veins, which soon pinched out.

Although the gold discovery was instrumental in attracting prospectors from as far away as San Francisco, no one else was successful in finding the precious metal in anything like paying quantities. At different places, however, evidences of other metals were found, notably on Tasu Harbor, where the remains of an aerial tramway are still to be seen; while oil possibilities on the west coast have been stressed from time to time.

In 1859, a Mr. Downie took a party of twenty-seven men to the west coast of the islands. This party found no rich lodes, but it is understood were the first discoverers of coal on Skidegate Inlet, that lovely waterway which separates Moresby Island from Kunghit Island (formerly Prevost Island). And it was about this time that Captain Torrens with his party of prospectors barely escaped massacre by

Haide Indians, who, apparently, had a bad reputation for that sort of thing, and, it is said, plundered coasting craft on several occasions and enslaved their crews.

### Later Activities

FROM that time until the Summer of the present year, although considerable activity was in evidence at various times with copper prospects, oil excitements, fishing projects, whaling stations, townsite promotions, and latterly in connection with the lumber industry along the east coast of the islands, little or nothing was done to secure authentic information concerning the west coast.

It was deserted, too, even by the Indians, who had no real business there, abandoning lodges that were maintained at various points on the western shores as long as there were any chances of getting sea-otter pelts. Only the occasional fisherman visited the lonely waters, except for the period when an ambitious scheme to operate a fleet of deepsea trawlers based on the islands, was tried out by Old Country interests. During six months of the past Summer, hydrographic surveyors charting the coast, never spoke to others than members of their own party, not from "snootiness" but because there was none to speak with; nor did they see more than half-a-dozen fishing craft in all the time they were on the outside coast.

H. D. Parizeau, chief hydrographer for the Department of Marine on the Pacific Coast of Canada, says the west coast of the Queen Charlotte group is a "region of rugged loveliness." Getting orders from his chief, Frederick Anderson, of Ottawa, he took his ship, the Ss. William J. Stewart, there shortly after it was commissioned last Spring and spent the Summer in surveying the coast as well as a number of excellent harbors.

### Secured Data

FAVORED with splendid weather, Mr. Parizeau's staff covered a great amount of territory, including 2,100 miles of sounding, considerable harbor and mountain triangulation work, topography and coast lining. The party worked from the vicinity of Port Chanal, west coast of Graham Island, to Kerouart Rocks, named by Perouse, off Cape St. James, at the southern end. While the work is not all (Continued on Page 3)

Note.—The greater part of the data referring to the Islands was culled from the works of writers who were mainly on the ground, and should know of what they set down. It is given for what it is worth, while the photographs are loaned by the courtesy of Messrs. G. W. LaCruix, J. O. Johnson, A. MacGregor and W. A. Newcomb.—F.M.K.

AS long ago as 1592, it is understood, a certain viceroy of Mexico, fitted out two little vessels, a caravel and a pinnace, and sent them north along the west coast to look for the western opening of that much-sought-after water passage, the Strait of Anian, supposed to exist between the high latitudes of North America; and which, when found, was to shorten by many days' sail the traders hazardous way between Europe and Cathay. A Greek pilot, Apostolos Valerianos, known as Juan de Fuca for short possibly, was appointed to command it.

There is no record in the Spanish archives of this particular voyage, and for that reason the Greek's story was in doubt for ever so long, and might have gone the way many another good story has gone for want of proof did it not so happen that part of his narrative was long after verified conclusively enough to warrant the belief that he had seen the things he spoke about as he wandered, after the fashion of sailors, along Old World water-fronts. What he related became part of the legends of European seaports, and was passed on from sailor to sailor and remembered down the years.

Among other things, Valerianos referred to an important opening in the western coast of the continent which he said was located in a certain latitude. When the existence of the waterway was established beyond a doubt in the approximate latitude given nearly two hundred years later, in 1787 to be exact, by Captain Charles W. Barkley, the latter gave the early navigator the benefit of the doubt and called the passage Juan de Fuca Strait.

### First White Man

THE Greek sailor was possibly the first white man to look on any part of the wave-washed territory now included in the Province of British Columbia. He also told of islands to the north of the opening which he stated existed, and which would indicate that he had seen the group we know today as the Queen Charlottes.

There is not much history available concerning the very early explorations of our Northwest Coast. Coming down to 1639 we find the Court of Spain sending one Bartholomew de Fonte, with four vessels—the Holy Ghost, Santa Lucia,

Rosary and King Philip. De Fonte visited what he called the Archipelago of St. Lazarus in 53 degrees N. latitude, according to his log, passing through many intricate channels for 260 leagues. The archipelago was undoubtedly our Queen Charlottes, for the latitude given runs through Moresby Island, one of the Queen Charlotte group.

The Queen Charlottes may be said to have been discovered really by Ensign Juan Perez and Captain Etienne Marchand. Perez named the group Cabo de St. Margarita. He visited the islands in 1774 aboard the corvette Santiago, accompanied by Pilot Estevan Malinez; while Marchand made the first extensive exploration in 1791. He examined the west coast of Graham Island from Frederick Island some distance southward.

### Another Expedition

ON Perez's return to San Blas, the viceroy sent another expedition north in 1775, under Captain Bruno Hecceta in the Santiago, with Perez as pilot; the schooner Sonora in charge of Juan de Ayola, with Maurelle as pilot; and the schooner San Carlos, the captain of which became insane shortly after leaving San Blas and had to be landed at Monterey, when Ayola went to the San Carlos and Lieutenant Francisco de la Bodega y Quadra, who afterwards became an historical figure in early Vancouver Island annals, took Ayola's place on the Sonora.

La Perouse, a French navigator, cruised along the coast of the Queen Charlottes in 1786; and in the same year Captains Lowrie and Guise, aboard the Captain Cook and the Experiment, arrived on the coast from Bombay; Captain Hanna, in the Sea Otter, from Macao; and Captains Portlock and Dixon in the King George and Queen Charlotte also made the landfall by way of the North Pacific. In 1787, Dixon spent some time in gathering information about the islands, and named them after his ship, or the British Queen of the same name, whichever you prefer.

Dixon and Portlock had been fitted out in London; and Captains Colnett and Duncan, of the same company, in the Prince of Wales and Princess Royal visited the islands in 1787-88. In the latter year, Captain Douglas sailed the Iphigenia to the shores of the Queen Charlottes from China; and in 1789 came Captain Robert Grey from Boston. It was in that year the little ship Northwest America, built by Mearns at Nootka, sailed to the islands in charge of Captain Robert Funter, a colleague. In 1791, Captain



# That Kind of Girl

By Arthur T. Munyan

JACQUELINE was always coming out of a shop or going into one. Pete Orington recognized her from afar this afternoon on Madison Avenue. Besides, she had straight long legs that carried her along in a sort of breeze. Whatever she wore always waited along behind her, as if she were standing up in a fast boat.

Her today's hat was another different one. "At last someone gets up a decent design for an ash-tray," Pete observed, "and you use it for a skimmer! Hello, darling."

Her face had a look of blithe expectancy, as if it were just waiting to break into mirth, joy, dudgeon or surprise. But she spoke as if they'd been talking there for minutes.

"Pete, what do you think I found? Some lovely gardenias!"

"You don't say. Where? What did you do with them?"

"In that florist's. Nothing. They're still there."

"Oh," he said. "I begin to see. I thought you meant you'd stumbled into a patch of wild ones along here somewhere."

"No, you lug."

"All right, come on. Not that you're the gardenia type."

"Well, I certainly am! Most people wilt them simply putrid in no time, but they bloom for hours, maybe days, on me."

They walked into the shop. The florist said: "Oh, good afternoon, Miss Draker. How do you do, Mr. —"

Jacqueline said gardenias. "The white kind," she explained. "Yes, these will do," she told the florist prettily.

They walked out of the shop. "Well," she said, with a dreamy vagueness, "I expect I've got a date with Steve Hall now."

"Well, I expect you haven't. Do you think I'm going to blanket you with orchids just to go and meet that wart?"

"Sweetheart! You always say the right thing. I'd much rather traipse around with you." Her smile irradiated him.

"Naturally you would. Let's go to the Ritz bar and see if we can find a cocktail there."

"All right. No, let's not. I know what."

Her closed roadster was parked in a nice place nobody else wanted. Pete peered dubiously inside. There was a little place in front of the wheel for Jacqueline; the rest of it was packed with hat-boxes, parcels and what-not.

"I could pop over to that sporting-goods store for some roller skates," he suggested. "Then you could pull me along on a rope."

"No, there's room. Just don't sit on that, or that, or that."

"How's it if I sit on that?"

"If you do, you'll be the one who minds."

"What is it? A chromium stork?"

"Oh, Pete! she cried. "Do they have those? Where did you see them? I must get one!"

THE Draker apartment was a sumptuous one. It had French windows on a terrace like a yacht-club one, except it was about sixty-nine floors up. Jacqueline's father was a doctor who made so much money that he didn't know how much he made; but he was so busy making it that he never had time to spend any of it. That was where Jacqueline stepped in.

Two or three hall-boys brought up the stuff from the car.

"Just chuck it anywhere," she told them. Her interest in it, now it was hers, had practically ceased.

"What shall it be?" she asked Pete. "Side-car? Daquiri? I forgot how you make either of them."

"Then it hardly matters—"

"Oh, it's sure to turn out to be something."

"I'll say it is."

PETE lolled in a deep chair, his feet on a big hassock, a glass at his elbow, and was quite happy. And also quite sad. Jacqueline was an elegant girl. She had a lovely small head, a slim eager body, bewitching hands. Just looking at her and feeling her near him was all the cocktail he needed. But he knew that while he was with her he was in a fool's paradise, and that was sad.

She was looking at him, and almost reading his mind. She always could, unless he thought things she couldn't have thought of herself. She came over and sat on the arm of his chair, facing him.

"Glad I found you."

He smiled up into her eyes. "Hello, darling."

She gave a little laugh. "Huh-huh!" Like that. Then she grabbed him by both ears, pulling herself down to him, and kissed him.

"Yikes this!" she whispered, without taking her lips away. "No, don't answer! Let me try to guess."

"What did you decide?" he asked presently.

"I'll bet you wish you owned me."

"Certainly would be a lot of fun to have somebody like you all for myself."

"You dope, there's only me, and inferior imitations. There isn't anyone else like me. Is there? Is there?"

She was a fragile and completely wondrous loveliness in his arms, and there was nobody else anywhere like her.

The cocktail-shaker rattled, probably not of its own accord, and a voice said: "Ah."

Dr. Draker stood there; extremely tall, and gravely looked down his long nose at them.

"Hello, my dear," said he. "How are you, Steve?"

"This is Pete," Jacqueline suggested.

"Or Pete. As the case may be. I can't see much of him. How are you, my boy?"

"Listen!" Jacqueline squirmed back on the arm of the chair. "You can't be like that. You're supposed to be frisky, or something. You ought to ask this guy what his plans or intentions are, and how much he's making, and—"

not that it matters to me, but you're supposed to want to know."

"Well, well," said the Doctor. "Young man, consider yourself asked things. Do you love this—my daughter?"

"Certainly," said Pete. "Why not?"

Jacqueline's parent looked at Jacqueline.

"Is he supposed to go asking me questions?"

"No. He answers them. He explains himself, and stutters around. Don't answer him."



"Well, I'm nuts about her," Pete told them. "But I haven't got any intentions. Much less plans. On what I'm making, I couldn't marry a girl like Jacqueline."

"He just takes all my kisses and then throws me."

"You keep quiet," said her father. "Pete, what kind of a girl is Jacqueline? I've often wondered. You talk as if you knew."

"She's the kind of girl who parks in taxi-stands and in front of fire-plugs. She doesn't wilt gardenias—"

"I don't wilt, shrink, crack or wrinkle them."

"Shut up, wench! We men are talking."

"Ah, love," mused the Doctor. "And I never saw it. I even thought she seemed quite keen about young Steve Tolling."

"Do you mean Steve Hall? Oh Stinker Tolling?"

"Stinker! You have the loveliest friends. Go ahead, Pete. What kind of girl—besides being one who doesn't wilt gardenias."

"She's the kind of girl who 'finds' things—in shops. She's practically a shoplifter."

"You mean she snatches things off counters and scurries off without paying for them?"

"Oh, no. She pays for them. She pays money for them. But she's just as nutty as if she didn't. Nuttier. She's a human magpie."

She doesn't have to do it, does she?"

"YES, she does. It's kleptomania, or something. She can't help it—can you, darling?"

"No," said Jacqueline. "It's a taint in my blood."

"So you see—" Pete sighed. "I like her just the way she is. But I couldn't possibly afford her. If you were only the man who owns the Cunard Line, or something, it would be all right. You could slip me a salary big enough to keep her. But you're a doctor, and I don't see how you can ring me in on that, do you? What kind of a doctor is he, Jacqueline?"

"He's—he's a g-y-n—he's—oh, he brings all the babies."

"I thought that was the stork."

"There are two schools of thought. He combines them. He's a doctor, but he looks like a stork. Isn't it extraordinary? How anybody like me could have such an ungodly homely father? Oh, I like you that way, darling. That's what I like about Pete, too."

"You seemed fairly fond of him as I came in, but—you are in love with him, you say?"

"Yes, I adore him. Every time I see that stupid, homely, pan of his, I go all of a dither. But I guess we're sunk. Just a pair of star-crossed lovers."

Tears seemed to hang on her lovely lashes. She laughed in a dreary minor phrase of music. Her father stared at her in bewilderment. "Sh," he mused, in a diagnosing tone of voice.

He went over to the window and stood there gazing out, tapping on his nose with his glasses.

Pete and Jacqueline talked quietly. "I almost wish I didn't know you," he told her. "You're so damned sweet. It hurts like hell to think of you ever belonging to some other clunker. It hurts here." He pointed to his guttlet. "I can hardly speak—"

"Oh, poor Pete! It's awful for you, isn't it?"

"Talk," said the Doctor. "Shout, if you like. But in heaven's name, don't mutter. How can I think if you mutter?"

"He's thinking. Maybe he'll think of something."

"After all, why should I think?" demanded Jacqueline's father of Pete. "I don't want to get rid of her. I'd miss the commotion of her. I'd miss Rat, and Stinker—and Loose—all the girls and boys. However," he addressed them both, "let's turn the light of reason on it. Take Jacqueline. Are these," he indicated

transparent. She's simply actuated by the desire, somewhat excessive in her case, to be as attractive as every other woman, and more so if possible."

"What do you mean if possible?" Jacqueline asked.

"Plus some working fear that she isn't as fascinating as she feels she must be. Hence, a rather frenzied effort to—"

"Nuts," said Jacqueline.

"Fascinating to whom?" demanded Pete. "That's the point."

"To you, sweetheart. You're my being and end and aim."

Things filmy, exquisite and intimate, cascaded from tissue papers, and Pete eyed them quizzically. "Darling, I don't remember—and I think I would remember—that you ever fascinated me in anything like these."

"The dickens I didn't! That just goes to show what a dope you are. Maybe you didn't know; I know what I have on, and that's what counts."

"Well, anyway," said Pete, "that's most of this afternoon's orgy. And what she shot today would be a week's pay for me—maybe a month's; I don't know. Maybe you don't feel it, sir. But I'm just one of these engineers with hairy ears."

"I know," said the Doctor. "However, there's this about it: Her mania is a thing of the past few months. Once she's sure of this fellow—you or someone else, as the case may be—she'll probably become normal again."

"Why don't you open those others?" she asked them. "One of them will tell you how I am over who. That one."

It was an Ascot scarf in bright rich colors. "There," she pointed triumphantly. "Exactly the same—even the lunatic fringe on it is the same."

"What about it? Same as what?" Pete was puzzled. "It doesn't mean a thing to me."

"You're a liar."

"I'm not. It doesn't tell me anything."

"Stupe Wyatt had on one just like it. And you, idiot that you are, told her how sweet she looked in it. You slopped all over. I could have wrung your neck. Next time I meet her, I'll be wearing this one with the mark-down price-tag on it. I'll learn her!"

Pete adored her. "Isn't she sweet?"

"Yes, I am. Open that bundle-shaped bundle."

DOCTOR DRAKER tore the heavy wrapping-paper off, and suddenly whooped. Flinging off his coat, he wriggled into the splendid new shooting jacket—then strode over to a wall mirror and robustly admired himself.

"Boy!" he chorled.

"Now," Jacqueline told him severely, "maybe you'll go buy that gun you've been ogling for weeks in the window. And then maybe you'll go on that hunting trip with Ed McKelvey that you've wanted for a year. And leave your silly women to Dr. James, who's just as good as you are, probably better."

"By gosh, I will!" he vowed. "Boy, don't tell me this girl of mine is nutty. She's all right. She remembers her old man in the midst of her round of gaudies. She'll make some young scoundrel a good wife."

"What I don't get is this," Pete said, his brow furrowed. "Input equals output. That's engineering. It's Newton's law, or something. You can't bring stuff into a place even a swell dump like this. What becomes of it all? Does she pop it down the incinerator when she gets ennuied with it? What have you done with the old things you bought last week, sweeties?"

"Have you two gentlemen quite finished cleverly dissecting me?"

DOCTOR DRAKER tore the heavy wrapping-paper off, and suddenly whooped. Flinging off his coat, he wriggled into the splendid new shooting jacket—then strode over to a wall mirror and robustly admired himself.

"Boy!" he chorled.

"Now," Jacqueline told him severely, "maybe you'll go buy that gun you've been ogling for weeks in the window. And then maybe you'll go on that hunting trip with Ed McKelvey that you've wanted for a year. And leave your silly women to Dr. James, who's just as good as you are, probably better."

"By gosh, I will!" he vowed. "Boy, don't tell me this girl of mine is nutty. She's all right. She remembers her old man in the midst of her round of gaudies. She'll make some young scoundrel a good wife."

"What I don't get is this," Pete said, his brow furrowed. "Input equals output. That's engineering. It's Newton's law, or something. You can't bring stuff into a place even a swell dump like this. What becomes of it all? Does she pop it down the incinerator when she gets ennuied with it? What have you done with the old things you bought last week, sweeties?"

"Have you two gentlemen quite finished cleverly dissecting me?"

DOCTOR DRAKER tore the heavy wrapping-paper off, and suddenly whooped. Flinging off his coat, he wriggled into the splendid new shooting jacket—then strode over to a wall mirror and robustly admired himself.

"Boy!" he chorled.

"Now," Jacqueline told him severely, "maybe you'll go buy that gun you've been ogling for weeks in the window. And then maybe you'll go on that hunting trip with Ed McKelvey that you've wanted for a year. And leave your silly women to Dr. James, who's just as good as you are, probably better."

"By gosh, I will!" he vowed. "Boy, don't tell me this girl of mine is nutty. She's all right. She remembers her old man in the midst of her round of gaudies. She'll make some young scoundrel a good wife."

"What I don't get is this," Pete said, his brow furrowed. "Input equals output. That's engineering. It's Newton's law, or something. You can't bring stuff into a place even a swell dump like this. What becomes of it all? Does she pop it down the incinerator when she gets ennuied with it? What have you done with the old things you bought last week, sweeties?"

"Have you two gentlemen quite finished cleverly dissecting me?"

DOCTOR DRAKER tore the heavy wrapping-paper off, and suddenly whooped. Flinging off his coat, he wriggled into the splendid new shooting jacket—then strode over to a wall mirror and robustly admired himself.

"Boy!" he chorled.

"Now," Jacqueline told him severely, "maybe you'll go buy that gun you've been ogling for weeks in the window. And then maybe you'll go on that hunting trip with Ed McKelvey that you've wanted for a year. And leave your silly women to Dr. James, who's just as good as you are, probably better."

"By gosh, I will!" he vowed. "Boy, don't tell me this girl of mine is nutty. She's all right. She remembers her old man in the midst of her round of gaudies. She'll make some young scoundrel a good wife."

"What I don't get is this," Pete said, his brow furrowed. "Input equals output. That's engineering. It's Newton's law, or something. You can't bring stuff into a place even a swell dump like this. What becomes of it all? Does she pop it down the incinerator when she gets ennuied with it? What have you done with the old things you bought last week, sweeties?"

"Have you two gentlemen quite finished cleverly dissecting me?"

DOCTOR DRAKER tore the heavy wrapping-paper off, and suddenly whooped. Flinging off his coat, he wriggled into the splendid new shooting jacket—then strode over to a wall mirror and robustly admired himself.

"Boy!" he chorled.

"Now," Jacqueline told him severely, "maybe you'll go buy that gun you've been ogling for weeks in the window. And then maybe you'll go on that hunting trip with Ed McKelvey that you've wanted for a year. And leave your silly women to Dr. James, who's just as good as you are, probably better."

"By gosh, I will!" he vowed. "Boy, don't tell me this girl of mine is nutty. She's all right. She remembers her old man in the midst of her round of gaudies. She'll make some young scoundrel a good wife."

"What I don't get is this," Pete said, his brow furrowed. "Input equals output. That's engineering. It's Newton's law, or something. You can't bring stuff into a place even a swell dump like this. What becomes of it all? Does she pop it down the incinerator when she gets ennuied with it? What have you done with the old things you bought last week, sweeties?"

"Have you two gentlemen quite finished cleverly dissecting me?"

DOCTOR DRAKER tore the heavy wrapping-paper off, and suddenly whooped. Flinging off his coat, he wriggled into the splendid new shooting jacket—then strode over to a wall mirror and robustly admired himself.

"Boy!" he chorled.

"Now," Jacqueline told him severely, "maybe you'll go buy that gun you've been ogling for weeks in the window. And then maybe you'll go on that hunting trip with Ed McKelvey that you've wanted for a year. And leave your silly women to Dr. James, who's just as good as you are, probably better."

"By gosh, I will!" he vowed. "Boy, don't tell me this girl of mine is nutty. She's all right. She remembers her old man in the midst of her round of gaudies. She'll make some young scoundrel a good wife."

About a week, I guess. Our plant there is coming all apart. They can't do anything till I get there."

But instead of making a move to go, he went and looked lugubriously out the window. There was about a million dollars' worth of New York out there, and not a bean of it was his. It was a good thing, his going to Birmingham; it would be good practice in getting along without Jacqueline.

He stole a glance at Jacqueline, but it hurt too much. She was so lovely. She was like all the lovely things in the world, Spring, and music, and jonquils, and starlight. The unceasing thought of her was an accompaniment to all his living; the idea of living without her was unbearable.

It was sort of fun, chattering and fooling about kleptomaniacs and all that, but there was no kidding the truth. She was not for him.

THE three rushed into a place where angels might have feared to tread—Jacqueline's exquisite bedroom, in gentian blue satin and ivory. Jacqueline flew about it like a small fury, flinging open closet-doors, dresser-drawers, chests. . . . The place was a veritable treasure-house of all things dear to a woman's heart.

"Look!" she cried, and slipped into the curve of Pete's arm. "You sap! You big adorable idiot!" she almost sobbed. "Can't you see? I've been stocking up. I knew we couldn't expect to have much money at first. So I've laid in everything I'll need for a year, maybe two. I won't have to spend a cent on me."

The two men looked at each other sheepishly.

"Ho!" said the Doctor. "Ho! Ho!"

"Of course," she told him, "I still have my trousseau to get."

"Just a minute." Her father took her by the shoulders. "Is Pete the one you've had in mind all through this?"

"Why, of course! Who else?"

"Then that's all right. I like the fellow. I mean it had to be somebody, and it might have been far worse. Get yourself a trousseau, whatever that is. While you're about it, get it big enough, so you won't outgrow it."

He turned to Pete. "All right with you? You haven't, I suppose, any lingering notions that you can't afford her now?"

"None in the least," said Pete. On the contrary. The woman is a positive asset. It wouldn't surprise me to find out that she made bricks in the back yard in her spare hours."

"Bricks," mused Jacqueline. "Oh, that reminds me. Pete and I," she told her father, "would never dream of sponging. These things,"—she carelessly indicated the loot—"and a trousseau, are customary. It would even be allowable, if you wanted to, for you to give us a little house somewhere for a wedding present."

Her father stared at her in speechless admiration. Then he crossed over to Pete and very solemnly, very heartily, shook hands with him.

"Yes," Pete told her. "We've got you all figured. You're a plain case—sad, but fairly common. And woe is me, I can't afford you. You'd land me in Sing Sing without a struggle."

He dolefully poured himself a small snort and took a lost look at Jacqueline. "Well, I've had a lovely time," he said. "But I expect it's time I shoved off."

"Oh, Pete! Why?"

"I expected I'd see you this afternoon. I knew where to look for you. So I put on Steve Hall's best suit. And if I don't get it back before he sees me, I'd better learn to fly, that's all. He'll beat my ears off for me. Besides I have to pack. I have to go to Birmingham tomorrow."

"Oh, Pete! I'll die. How long?"

"Listen!" Jacqueline squirmed back on the arm of the chair. "You're supposed to be frisky or something. You ought to ask this guy what his plans or intentions are."

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN

DOUGLAS RAN



# The Story of Tzahn

By B. M. Cryer

LONG ago, before there were many people in this land; only the few men and women made by Saem-Shai-Thot, the Sun, who put them, one in this place, one in another; there lived on an island a man and his wife.

For a long time these two lived alone, but after some years a baby boy was born to them, and the next year another child was born, but when it was only a few days old a great sickness came to the mother and her baby and they both died, leaving the poor man alone with his little boy, whom he had named "Tzahn."

For a time the father tried to manage alone, but he found that he could not go hunting and leave the little one with no one to care for him. So he sent to his grandmother, who lived in another land, asking her to come and live with him and look after the child.

When the old Granny heard that her son wanted her, she took her blankets and some dried fish and started off in her canoe to find the island. It took the old woman a long time to get to the island, and when she at last paddled to the shore she found that the baby, she had expected to see, had grown to be a big boy.

## Loved Nasty Food

"Tzahn is a good boy," the man told his mother. "But he has one fault, that I cannot cure. Long ago, when he was very small and I could not go far to find food for the two of us, I had sometimes to dig for roots of ferns that grew near, and clean and cook them for us to eat. To me, those ferns have an evil taste, but Tzahn would rather eat fern roots than the best meat or fish that I bring home, and nothing that I can do will cure him of his love for the nasty food!"

The Granny laughed. "Let him eat them!" she said. "When I was a child we had little else, and your grandfather was one of the strongest men the tribe has ever known. Let him eat the fern roots, they can do him no harm!"

This talk made the man angry, and he told the woman, "You will do as I say, and never let that boy eat the roots, or it will be the worse for both of you!"

The Granny watched the boy, and she found that as his father had told her, Tzahn would eat the fern roots whenever he could get them.

Often his father beat him, but very soon the boy would creep away into the shady forest and dig again for the food that he loved.

At last there came a day when the father returned from his hunting to find only the old Granny at home: Tzahn was nowhere to be seen!

"Where is my son?" asked the man; "he should be here to help cut the meat from this animal. Do you know where he has gone?"

The poor old woman was filled with fear, for she guessed that her grandchild must be hunting for fern roots once more. So she shook her head as she stirred the fire with a stick.

"He was here but a moment ago!" she said. "Sit down and wait, he will not be gone long!" But the man would not sit down. He hurried away into the woods and did not come far when he stopped and sniffed the air. He could smell smoke!

Very cautiously he crept through the bushes, following the tell-tale smoke that lay low in the damp wood.

At last he came to a little clearing, and there he found his son, crouching over a small fire, before which he was heating some fern roots.

## The Brutal Father

WITH a shout of rage the man rushed at the boy, and catching him by the arm, beat him until the child was half dead, then threw him from him and, taking a branch, he beat out the fire and scattered the ashes until not one spark remained. Still crazed with his anger, the man went back to his home and found the old Granny had supper prepared for him, but he would have nothing to eat.

"Get your things!" he shouted to her. "Pack all we have, every basket, all our blankets and food, and put them in the canoe! When all is ready, put water on the fire and call me! We are leaving this place! We will go where there are other people. I will take another woman for a wife, and will have a son who does as I tell him!"

The woman looked at him, her eyes filled with a great fear. "Where is Tzahn?" she asked. "Have you told him to get his blankets? Did you not find him when you went out into the woods?"

The man grunted. "Do as you are told!" he shouted. "Women are for work, not to ask foolish questions! The boy is not coming. He would rather stay here and dig fern roots!"

He threw back his head and laughed. "I will have a son who will be a hunter, like his father!" he said, "not one who digs roots like a woman!"

The poor Granny was too frightened to say more. She went about gathering up their spears, bows and arrows, their baskets and blankets. But she did not hurry, for she hoped Tzahn might return, and she knew that the boy would beg his father to take him with them.

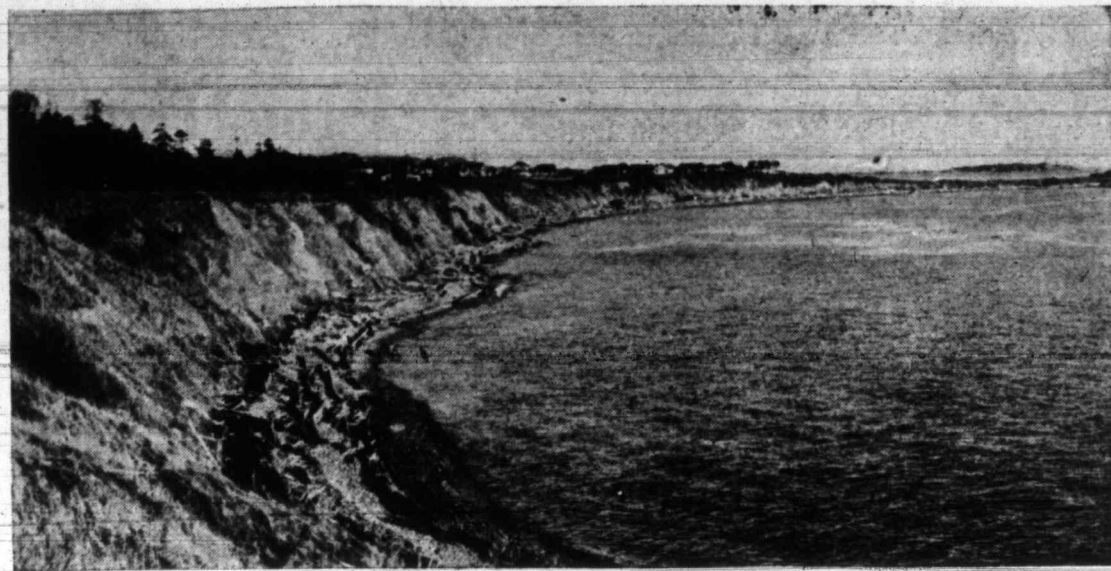
At last, however, everything was in the canoe, and still the boy stayed away. The old woman went slowly to the beach, to carry water to pour on the fire. As she did so, a thought came to her.

She would leave Tzahn some fire. But her son must not know! Now, how to do it in such a way that the boy would find it? She sat down on a log to think. As she sat there, the dogs followed her and sat watching her. Then the mother of them all moved nearer and put her head on the old woman's knee.

"I know what to do!" exclaimed the Granny. "You, old dog, shall tell him! Come with me, and I will show you what you must do!"

She took a very large clam shell that had not been broken in half, and returned to the house.

"See, now!" she called to her son, "what will you do with all these dogs? We have no room for them in the canoe, and this old one



A SWEEP OF RUGGED SHORELINE

This photograph shows a section of the Victoria shoreline and was taken from a point near Hornes Bay, looking towards Clover Point. This is one of the natural beaches within the city's boundaries and forms part of the Beacon Hill Park system.

is no use to us now! Her hair is thin, and she is very old. She only makes another mouth to feed in the winter. Let us leave her behind; we do not want her!"

The man nodded his head. "Leave what you like," he said, "only hurry and get ready. I want to be away before the dark comes!"

## Hiding the Fire

THE woman hurried to the house, where the fire was burning, and, taking the clam shell, she carefully put in some hot ashes, then

filled it full of the dust from the cedar bark. After all was packed tightly she closed the shell and bound it about with cedar bark. "Come!" she called to the old dog; "come and see what I am doing!"

She dug a little hole in the ground, lined it with cedar bark, and in it put the clam shell of fire; then she put the bark on top, and covered all with earth.

"Watch the place!" she told the dog, "and when my boy comes home tonight, show him where his old Granny has hidden the fire!"

The dog lay down on the spot where the fire was buried and the woman went to pour water on the ashes that were left.

Now all was ready, and the man and his mother paddled away, leaving the old dog lying alone, beside the house, and the boy, back in the woods sobbing his heart out.

As darkness came, Tzahn crept back to his home expecting his father to rush out and beat him again. But all was silent, and as he peered into the house it seemed to be empty, and no red ashes glowed from the middle of

the room where his Granny always had her fire burning.

Making his way to the beach, he felt for the canoe. It was gone!

Suddenly he heard a dog whining, and, returning to the house, found the old dog lying where the Granny had left him.

"Ah!" exclaimed the lonely boy, "you, old one, have been left me, have you? 'Well!' he stroked the old head, 'you and I must care for each other? What is the matter?' he asked, for the dog was whining and scratching at the ground. Then he took Tzahn's hand in his mouth and drew it to the ground where he had been scratching.

"Have you something for me?" asked the boy, and he began to scratch away the earth and feel about in the darkness.

Suddenly he felt the clam shell, and, carefully uncovering it, he lifted it out of the hole and opened it.

"Ho!" he cried to the dog. "They have left me a fire! My old Granny did not forget me! She told you where she had put it, did she, old one?"

Very carefully he blew upon the coals, and the sparks glowed and caught the dry cedar dust. Tzahn carried the precious shell into the house and laid dry sticks on the coals, blowing gently as he did so, and it was not long before he had a bright fire crackling in the centre of the room.

## Boy and the Dog

FOR many moons Tzahn and the old dog lived alone on the island. The boy made himself a bow and arrows and shot all the birds that he could find, sewing the skins together and making a beautiful and warm blanket. And at night he and the dog would lie beside the fire with the blanket about the two of them.

One day, as he sat sewing another skin to his blanket, a man walked out of the bushes and sat down beside him.

"Where are your people?" asked the man.

## Climate of East Africa Takes Heart Out of Strongest of Men

By WEBB MILLER

(British United Press Correspondent With the Italian Forces)

REMARKABLE misconceptions about the climate in East Africa are abroad in other parts of the world.

The fact is that most civilians and war correspondents who came from Europe thought the climate was going to be terrifically hot and brought the wrong kind of clothing accordingly. It is hot on the lowlands bordering the sea. There an average temperature of 120 in the shade during the day, and 100 at night, makes it an inferno. And the air is moist and sticky, which makes matters worse. The result is that, except at a few points like Massawa and Assab, where there are military bases, there are very few white men in normal times.

On the broad, high plateau in the centre of Eritrea, however, as well as in corresponding country in Ethiopia, the climate in the dry season is easily bearable.

## On the Tableland

THE tableland averages about 7,000 feet above sealevel, rising abruptly from a narrow ribbon of lowlands along the Red Sea coast.

Within twenty-five miles of Massawa one is in another world. The air is thin, refreshing and cool, and this even during the middle of the day when the sun is hot. Men can wear the same kind of clothes as they do in Europe, but sun-helmets are advisable. Within five minutes after the sun sets it begins to get cold, and it is necessary to don additional clothing immediately. Everyone wears light overcoats or sweaters and sleeps under two or three blankets.

During my trek to the front I slept one night in a tent at a soldiers' camp at Adi Ugril. With the best will, the officers were only able to furnish one blanket each to our party. I piled on top of the camp cot, my overcoat, the top of a canvas tent, rolled into bed with my clothes on, and still slept little because of the sharp cold.

And then, within half-an-hour after sunrise, it was too hot to stand bareheaded in the sun.

## What Altitude Does

TO newcomers the altitude at first is extremely trying. My experience was fairly normal. During the first days I suffered continually from a splitting headache and occasional nose-bleeding and bleeding of the gums. I panted for breath, and a slow walk of even 100 yards completely exhausted me. Walking upstairs was to be dreaded and necessitated a pause for breath. My head buzzed and there was a feeling that my eyes were popping out.

Within a week, however, I began to be accustomed to the altitude, although any exertion still caused panting and exhaustion. The Italian soldiers and laborers soon became acclimatized and now feel little ill-effects. I have seen thousands of Italian workmen doing eight hours of strenuous labor on the roads with pick and shovel, and they were obviously in fine health.

As the plateau slopes towards the Ethiopian frontier the valleys broaden and the soil becomes astonishingly fertile. It is black loam, or of a rich, reddish color. The Italian peasant soldiers were entranced by the fertility of the earth. One of them told me that he had raised a whole garden in twenty-five days at Adi Quala, including peas, radishes, lettuce and turnips.

In the course of a day's drive I passed through three different climates varying with the altitude. Anywhere above 3,000 feet the climate is excellent for white men, and comparatively healthy, except for malaria in the lower parts.

## "Stockholm's Housing System" Qualified Technicians

By ALFRED CARMICHAEL

LL political parties have expressed themselves in favor of an extensive house construction programme for Canada as one of the best means of putting Canadians to work.

Through the courtesy of Phillips A. Hayward, chief of the Forest Products Division of the Department of Commerce at Washington, D.C., I am in receipt of a bulletin, "The Small-Housing Scheme of the City of Stockholm," which sets out the results of an investigation made by Axel H. Oxholm, chief of the bureau's Forest Products Division.

The "Stockholm system" has resulted in nearly 50,000 people being provided with "comfortable suburban houses with all modern comforts and conveniences."

The development was carried out by the Real Estate Department of Stockholm. A "Small-House Bureau" was created for the purpose. The staff and executives were chosen on the basis of their technical knowledge and other qualifications, and no outside influence was permitted to interfere in the carrying out of the programme which has been followed regardless of changes in the city administration. Of this policy, Mr. Oxholm says, "Unquestionably these conditions are largely responsible for the outstanding success of the venture."

## No Reverted Lots

UNLIKE our Western cities, Stockholm did not possess thousands of "reverted lots" on streets serviced with water, sewers, gas and electric light. The municipal authorities had to purchase 20,000 acres for which it paid \$6,000,000; that is \$300 per acre. A total of \$8,000,000 was spent on laying out of streets, installation of water, electricity, gas and sewers, public parks, playgrounds and swimming pools. In order to promote home ownership the prospective homeowners are not required to tie up their money in building lots, the sites are leased to them on a sixty-year basis, with the option of renewal, should the city have no other plans for the use of the sites. The lease can be transferred to legal heirs in case of death. The rental paid the city amounts to about 5 per cent of the value of the site. The usual size of a lot is about 7,500 square feet. The applicants for homes are selected from families with incomes of not less than \$800 or over \$1,300 per annum. The successful applicant makes an initial down payment of \$50, the city then established a credit account in his favor through a loan payable in instalments over a period of thirty years, secured by a first mortgage on the property. The credit granted usually amounts to 90 per cent of the estimated cost of the home. The remaining 10 per cent is represented by the value of the labor contributed by the homeowner.

Interest charges are "usually between 4 and 5 per cent."

The work of the Small-House Bureau covers the following items:

1. Lay-out and improvement of building lots.
2. Development of plans, detailed drawings, and complete working instructions covering the various standard types of houses.
3. Contracting for skilled labor for certain kinds of work which the prospective homeowners are unable to perform or are not permitted to do.
4. Procurement and storage of all building materials, and distributing them to the home builders.
5. Giving technical instruction in regard to building operations and preparing handbooks on these subjects.
6. Inspection of the houses to insure conformity with building codes and regulations.
7. Development and execution of plans covering the financing of the homes.
8. Selecting of prospective homeowners.

## Qualified Technicians

QUALIFIED technicians have applied their knowledge and ability to provide the very best accommodation within the price range economically possible for the success of the scheme. For instance, the foundations of the houses are of a special type of aerated concrete blocks of light, porous material; the basement is waterproofed. The wall sections are fabricated in the mills and they arrive at the building ready for erection. The chimney is made of pre-cast cement blocks having five terra cotta flues. Water and gas pipes arrive cut and threaded to exact size. All special mill work such as kitchen cabinets and shelves come from the factory ready for installation. The report states: "Every detail has been studied, and every economy effected in labor as well as the purchase of material, but without impairing good construction practice."

The prospective homeowner is given a practical and complete handbook on construction. Materials and skilled labor are supplied by the Bureau. The homeowner sees that there is no waste, and that construction is finished as soon as possible, since he has to pay interest on the money borrowed to purchase building materials. The Bureau purchases all supplies wholesale and passes on the saving to the homeowner. The total cost of construction of the five types of houses, including materials, labor and overhead, is \$2,300, \$2,550, \$2,850, \$3,025 and \$3,250, and the annual charges to the homeowner, including annual installment on loan, ground rent, taxes, fire insurance, chimney sweeping, garbage removal, street cleaning, water service, are respectively \$200.50, \$220.50, \$235.75, \$251.35 and \$264.50, or an average of less than \$20 per month.

## Cultural Standard

THE report from which I have drawn the above information closes with a reference to the high cultural standard of living among these people, and states that the houses are well kept. Every house has its flower garden. Every home has its bookshelf, and that in one of the houses the following motto was displayed above the front door, "Small, but Mine."

The report closes with this paragraph: "And thus the city of Stockholm has made a valuable contribution to the solution of the difficult question of providing comfortable homes at low cost for people of small incomes."

The City of Victoria has already the building sites, with services installed; it has the parks and other amenities in which Stockholm had to invest upwards of fourteen millions of dollars before launching its building programme. At a low estimate there is room for 2,000 new homes in Victoria to house people of small incomes. Are our public officials capable of meeting the situation? Has not Stockholm led the way?

## Little Known Lands

(Continued From Page 1)

complete by any means, the chief hydrographer stated that his staff had accomplished enough to produce eight navigation charts.

Among other things resulting from the survey of the west coast of the Queen Charlotte Islands during the past summer, the chief hydrographer was instrumental in focusing the attention of the Canadian National Steamships on the attraction possibilities of the Kerouart Rocks for tourists. These rocks are literally swarming with sea lions, and by diverting summer excursion ships slightly on the Queen Charlotte Islands run, the excursion craft can pass quite close to the rocks and get the full benefit of the thrilling sight provided by the alarmed animals crowding off their spray-washed resting places following the blowing of a blast from the ship's whistle.

## Tavern Cherishes Pipes Used by the Famous

DOWN in New York's old theatrical district where the Barrymores got their start is a tavern whose ceiling is hung with clay pipes.

Most of the pipes are browned with age and tobacco and many of them have their stems broken off, monuments to once gay guests who will return no more. Sprinkled among them are new white pipes, put away until some more recent visitors return to smoke again around the tables.

It's an old English custom, borrowed from The Mermaid Tavern of London, where the literary great of Shakespeare's golden age met to drink their ale and smoke.

Theodore Roosevelt, William Howard Taft, David Belasco, William F. (Buffalo Bill) Cody and James Buchanan (Diamond Jim) Brady were among the old patrons of Keen's English Chop House, who smoked the fragile clay pipes and hung them on hooks from two beams on the ceiling. Among the many picturesque pipes are new ones that belong to President Eamon de Valera, of the Irish Free State; Grace Moore, of operatic fame, Fannie Hurst and Rose O'Neill, "Mother of the Kewpies." Yes, the women smoked—enough to blow a cloud toward the historic beamed ceiling.

There are more than 10,000 of the pipes.

## "Flying in Vacuum" Without Engines

A NEW form of "vacuum flying" without engines or propellers, based on one of Nature's laws, is foreshadowed by laboratory experiments in Paris which British experts have just had an opportunity of witnessing.

Secret researches have been in progress in France for some time with a view of replacing the aeroplane engine and air-screw by a vacuum-creating mechanism which, by the manner in which it is installed and operated, is made to create a powerful propelling force.

The underlying principle is that Nature abhors a vacuum. The mechanism employed consists primarily of combustion chambers heated by oil-burners.

High-temperature gases, formed in these combustion chambers, are ejected at considerable pressure through tiny slots running along just underneath the leading edge of an aeroplane wing. This gas discharge is made to rush around the leading edge of the wing and over the top of it, creating a vacuum just above the upper surface of the wing, a little behind the leading edge.

Into this vacuum air drawn from the rear of the wing rushes with such force that a powerful propelling influence is obtained, driving the wing forward, in rapid horizontal flight, just as though by an engine and propeller.

Models thus vacuum-propelled attain speeds which suggest that full-sized "vacuum-planes" will fly at a pace considerably greater than any equivalent propeller-driven craft.

Great interest is being taken in this new theory of flying, and secret trials are shortly to be made with a man-carrying "vacuum-plane."

## Flee From Mouse Army

AN army of mice, estimated at 50,000, invaded the town of Schengcheng, in Fukien, China.

They were moving from their home in a cave near Schengcheng to another some miles distant, and marched through the town in orderly formation.

Cats and dogs ran for shelter, while most of the inhabitants of the town took refuge behind locked doors.

Twelve hours passed before the last of the mice had left the town, having devoured huge quantities of food on the way.

"Ah," replied the boy, "I and my dog are all alone. My father did not like it because I dug fern roots and ate them, and he took my old Granny and the young dogs and left me alone here!"

"Are you lonely?" asked the stranger. "If I only had a wife!" said the boy, "someone who would talk to me, and help me with the work, then I could stay here happily for the rest of my life!"

The man called to the dog. "Come here!" he said, "and let me see what I can do to help this young man!" He passed his hands over the dog, and, as his hands left the animal, it turned into a beautiful young girl.

"There is your wife!" he told Tzahn. "Now I will do one other thing to help you—Give me your blanket!"

The stranger took the feather blanket and shook it. "Now," he said, "if ever you are in need of food, do this." He held one corner of the blanket in his hands and shook it gently, and from the corner there fell a shower of herrings, alive, and shining in the morning sunshine.

"Dig a hole!" said the man, "and I will fill it with fish for you."

Tzahn scraped a hole in the ground and the stranger held the blanket over the hole, so that the herrings fell in, and in a few minutes the hole was full.

"There!" said the man, "you need never be hungry, and now I must leave you." He walked behind a tree, and was gone.

For several days Tzahn and his wife lived on the herrings that the man had shaken from the blanket, then the boy shook the blanket as the stranger had shown him, and at once the herrings fell from it.

"I must let my poor old Granny know that I have a wife to do my work!" he said to himself, "and that there is plenty of food for all if she will come and live with us."

## Seagull Messenger

HE called to the seagull, "Ho, Seagull! Will you take some herrings to my old Granny and let her know that I have lots of food for her if she will come and make her home with us?"

"Give me the herrings!" said Seagull, "and I will swallow them and so carry them to her!"

Tzahn gave Seagull as many herrings as he could eat, but when the bird tried to rise from the water he could not, for he had eaten so many that he was too heavy.

Now Tzahn called to Black Duck, "Will you carry herrings to my old Granny?"

"I have no time and cannot fly very far! I could not carry the herrings!" said Black Duck.

So Tzahn called Crow: "Will you go and hunt for my Granny, and take her some herrings? She will then know that this is a good place to live in and will come back to me!"

"Give me the herrings!" said Crow, "and I will take them for you!"

Tzahn got out his blanket, and held it over a basket and shook it. In a minute the basket was full of good, fresh herrings, and the boy carried it to the beach, where Crow was waiting.

It did not take Crow long to empty the basket, and when the last fish had gone down his throat, he said "Good-bye" to Tzahn and flew slowly away. Crow was a long time getting to the old Granny's home, for he was so heavy with herrings he could not fly far at a time, but at last he reached the place where the man had made his home beside the Fraser River.

It was early morning when he flew down beside the water, and there was the old woman making a basket and crying to herself because she thought she would never see her grandchild again.

"Ho, old woman!" called Crow, "Listen to me! Do you remember that grandchild of yours, who was left to die, because he ate fern roots? Well, he has sent a present for you!" And Crow opened his mouth and out came all the herrings.

"Ah!" cried the Granny, "what a present for my grandson to send his poor old Granny! Now I know that he is well and rich, for all these herrings mean that there is much food where he lives! Come!" she called to the man, "our son, Tzahn, has sent me all these fine herrings! Let us go back to him, for this is a sign that he has more food than he needs for himself!"

When the man saw the herrings he called to his new wife.

## Back to the Island

PACK our things quickly, and put them in the canoe, for we will go back to the island, where my son lives!" And he was in such a hurry that he even helped the women carry the blankets to the canoe.

Now, when Tzahn had sent Crow away with the herrings, he got his clam stick and dug his deep holes about the house, then, taking his blanket he held it over the holes and filled every one with herrings and covered them over with cedar bark.

"See," he said to his wife, "here is food for my people when they come, you must tell them of it, for I will not be here!"

"Where are you going?" asked his wife. "I am going away!" said Tzahn, "for I do not want to see my father and his new wife. I only wanted my old Granny, for she was kind to me, but I feel that my father and his family are coming too."

Tzahn then got his blanket and gave it to his wife. "Take the blanket," he said to her, "you may try and make food with it, but it will not give to my father or his wife!" "Stay with me!" cried the young wife. "Stay with me, and we will send your people away when they come!" But Tzahn shook his head.

"No!" he told her, "I must go now, and you must stay and welcome my Granny!" Then Tzahn laid his bow and arrows in the house, and without another word to his wife he walked far out on a high rocky point, and there, as the sun hid his face behind the hills and darkness came to the world, he threw himself into the water and was never seen again.





# A Page For CHILDREN



## Audubon—The Bird Lover

**M**ORE than a hundred years have passed since John James Audubon came to live among the birds of America in what is now a place of cities and farms.

He was a young Frenchman. At least he came from Trente, a city of France, and bore a French name, Jean Jacques Audubon. Unlike many of the people from Europe who came to seek their fortune in the Western Republic, young Audubon could speak English well so it was easy for his neighbors to call him John James instead of Jean Jacques.

We will look back and try to find out something more about this young man. We don't know him much, except that a brave French captain, Jean Audubon, and his kind wife found the little fellow before he was four years old in a seaport town in the West Indian island of Haiti.

They loved the handsome child and made him their own son. All that Audubon could afterwards remember was that he loved and watched the pretty birds as they flew among the branches that seemed to break the sky and that his father encouraged and helped him.

### Jean Finds His Crayons

**O**NE day, after he had gone to France, the little boy came into the kitchen with six linnet he had bought in the street and told the cook he was going to keep them. "You won't keep them long," she said.

"But I must keep one. I can't get close enough to them on the trees," said Jean. His father came along and to pacify the child showed him a picture-book of birds. But Jean persisted that the picture was not like the linnet he saw. He ran away and got his birthday crayons. The bird he drew was not, he felt, like the linnet he saw but it was the first of many pictures that made him famous. Audubon was born an artist as well as a lover of birds.

Captain Audubon sent his adopted son to school. He learned English as well as French, music and dancing, fencing and geography. He hoped the boy would grow up an accomplished French gentleman. Though he took lessons from a famous artist, the boy was not satisfied and each year threw away all the drawings he had made because they were not good enough. How different from the conceit of most young people. It was not till he was nineteen that one of his drawings satisfied him.

### Off to America

**G**REAT fortunes were being made in the United States in the nineteenth century and the fame of the Astors and others had reached Europe. Captain Audubon had a fine estate in Pennsylvania called Mill Grove. To this he sent his son with the hope that in New York he would make his fortune. Gladly the young man came in 1803 but what he saw at Mill Grove was not golden dollars but "the blither, the flamingo and the flicker, whole families of birds new to him; the wild turkey, the burrowing owl, the whippoorwill, the cardinal—in the old world there are none of these. The mocking bird family is wholly American, the humming bird, the vireos and the gorgeous black-dashed orioles and meadowlarks, the bob-o-links and red-winged blackbirds. The tanagers and the phoebes are ours, and the two families of warblers, like enough in their habits, sing in different tunes, each on his own side of the Atlantic."

Audubon was free now to study the birds and had gained the skill to draw and paint them. He spent his days from sunrise till dark in the groves and by the streams. He began to fill his portfolio with great sheets. Young and gay, life was a long delight.

His neighbor, Mr. Bakewell, was kind to the stranger youth and brought him to his home. There he met his daughter, Lucy, and the young people fell in love. But the father said that the youth must show that he could do something besides hunt and make pictures before would allow Lucy to marry him.

John Jacques had been a clerk in a store in New York but while he kept books and translated French invoices his thoughts were with the birds that nested in the marshes or swam in the waters around the city, while much of his leisure time was spent in preserving specimens to the disgust of his neighbors.

Now, however, he felt he must get to work. He and his partner, Rozier, opened a store in the new and growing town of Louisville, Kentucky. Though he spent much of his time in the woods that still bordered the Ohio River, Audubon managed to satisfy Mr. Bakewell and carried off Lucy to spend a honeymoon with the waterfowl on a boat in the Ohio River.

### Failure

**B**ACK in town again, Audubon spent much of his time in watching the birds, learning their habits and painting them, leaving his partner to attend his customers. They began to find fault with him among themselves, and, as you know, that is not good for business. The partners moved to a new town but it turned out to be a poor place and not the city they expected. Yet new pictures were added to the big portfolio.

The loving, faithful wife bore poverty without complaining. She had two fine little boys, though two sisters had died. At last the business failed. Creditors came in and seized everything except Audubon's clothes, gun and that big and as they thought, worthless, portfolio. He had to go to jail but it was no use keeping him there. Broken-hearted, he left Lucy and the children and walked to Louisville, where his brother-in-law and fellow countryman, Berthaud, took him in. When the poor man declared he was good for nothing, he said:

"You've tried everything except what you were born to do. You're an artist; why not

make the most of that? Remember that portrait you did of the Osage chief?"

This gave the bankrupt new hope and for a time he painted people instead of birds, receiving twenty-five dollars for each.

Meanwhile his wife had been supporting herself and her boys by teaching school in a neighboring state. Now he could send her some money.

### The Dawn of Success

**W**ITH renewed hope, returned the call of the birds. It was Autumn and they were flying south in search of a warmer climate. Audubon, the bird-lover, would follow them. So down the Mississippi he went to New Orleans. Here he heard French speech and, more welcome still, saw scores of new birds. Now, he felt that he could make a book about the birds of America that rich and learned people would be glad to buy. He sent Lucy the sixty new pictures. She was delighted and brought the boys to his father.

With his wife by his side Audubon worked harder than ever. She opened a school and got her husband to help her teach the children of wealthy people.

### Success at Last

**I**N 1823 Audubon felt that there were pictures enough in his portfolio to make a book. He brought them to Philadelphia. There he sold some of the pictures not needed for his book and found friends, among whom were Washington Irving, Daniel Webster and Edward Everett. Advised to go to Europe, where he could have them engraved, he went back to New Orleans and with Lucy's help left for England.

Now this man who had failed in business sold copies of his book at a high price. Among his customers were the Queen of England and the greatest of Frenchmen. Scientists and authors, among whom was Sir Walter Scott, entertained him. Riches and honors were his.

We are glad to think one of his first purchases was a gold brooch which he wrapped up in a letter and sent to the faithful wife whose love had never failed him. On his return to America, Audubon was greeted with enthusiasm by people of every class. In his old age he was very happy with his wife and sons and the friends of his youth.

### "The Birds of America"

**A**UBUDON'S "The Birds of America," is now worth \$6,000 a set. It consists of four enormous volumes, each measuring three feet high by two feet wide, containing over a thousand life-size and scientifically accurate paintings of birds. Every engraving plate had to be etched and each lithograph colored by hand.

Nothing has been said of the hardships of the long journeys through the Mississippi Valley, then a wilderness, in search of birds, their homes and their habits; mountains were climbed, streams forded and the dangers of a rocky coast faced. Hunger and thirst and weariness were endured. All these were but a part of the price of the knowledge Audubon left to the world.

The story of this great work, the man who made it and the country in which he lived and worked is told in a new book, "Singing in the Wilderness," by Donald Culross Bathie. A condensation was published in the November issue of The Readers Digest. You will like to read the closing sentences of the article.

"The life he lived has not gone out of the world. What he loved is here; the tanager's wing, the bluebird's egg tumbled on the young grass under the oak. What he wrought out of what he loved remains, living and imperishable. Life is holy ground. And thereon John James Audubon walked, with a woodsman's tread, venturing on unbroken trails, missing not one bright wing in the bushes, exulting in the gift of life itself, passing it on as a creator to others."

## The Library

"Let there be light!" God spake of old,  
And over chaos dark and cold.  
And through the dead and formless frame  
Of nature, life and order came.

Paint was the light at first that shone  
On giant form and mastodon.  
On half-formed plant and beasts of prey,  
And man as rude and wild as they.

Age after age like waves o'er ran  
The earth, uplifting brute and man;  
And mind, at length, in symbols dark  
Its meaning traced on stone and bark.

On leaf of palm, on sedge-wrought roll,  
Man wrote his thoughts, the ages passed,  
And lo! the Press was found at last.

Then dead souls woke; the thoughts of men  
Whose bones were dust revived again;  
The cloister's silence found a tongue,  
Old prophets spake, old poets sung.

And here, today, the dead look down,  
The kings of mind again we crown;  
We hear the voices lost so long,  
The sage's word, the sibyl's song.

Here Greek and Roman find themselves  
Alive along these crowded shelves;  
And Shakespeare treads again his stage,  
And Chaucer paints anew his age.

As if some Pantheon's marbles broke  
Their stony trance and lived and spoke,  
Life thrills along the aloofed hall,  
The lords of thought await our call!

—John Greenleaf Whittier.

It is sixty years since the poet Whittier wrote these verses for the opening of an American library on November 11, 1875. They suit our Canadian Book Week.

## Has Sausage Rolls for Sale



—Photo by Harry W. Press.

The traveling Pastrycook has come with pastries on his tray.

"Now, Mrs. Furry, sausage rolls? They're extra good today."

But Mrs. Furry shakes her head (to Freddie Furry's grief).

"No thanks. We've still to finish up what's left of Sunday's beef."

"Hot sausage rolls," sighs Furry Fred, "are much more to my taste."

(But Mrs. Furry gave him beef. She won't have any waste.)

## Very Small Holders at Work

**O**NE hundred and fifty smallholders, aged ten to fourteen, are in possession in Clerkenwell of plots four feet square.

This is behind Smithfield Market, near the old Church of the Knights of St. John. A visitor will find a brick archway with the words Drug Mills on its keystone. Inside the archway is a padlocked door which a young woman will open, disclosing a wealth of flowers.

Some years ago the mills were destroyed by fire, and the owner offered the site to the Children's Garden Fund, and soon children stood round watching plants being made out of broken bricks, old tins and bottles, with finer rubble beaten flat over the top.

One of the old granite millstones has now become a bird bath, and another holds a rockery together. At twelve o'clock out pour the children from their school, and then the fun begins with spades, cans, forks, trowels, rakes and hoes.

At first it seems an excited beldam, but the capable young lady in charge soon produces order out of chaos, and the children settle down to the mysteries of growing things.

Thinning has to be watched or it may be carried too far. One little girl runs up and blurts out indignantly: "Miss Johnny Marbles has bin and ate all his little onions; he wouldn't believe me when I told him they'd grow into Spanish onions." So Johnny Marbles is made to feel that he may lose his plot, for there are dozens of children waiting for the merest chance of getting in.

The care of the sunflowers and hollyhocks, the scarlet flax and the lupins, is confided to those who have proved that they possess the gardener's thumb.

It is all wonderful as a peep of backdoor London, but the time comes for once more locking the gate and trooping out through the old brick archway.—Children's Newspaper.

## Saving the Life of a Cat

**N**EWs comes from Denmark that a S.P.C.A. inspector risked his own life to save that of a cat. This is the story as The Children's Newspaper tells it. Many people will say the risk was too great.

A cat had climbed to the top of a post supporting a high-voltage cable and had miraculously survived the shock of the current, but it was badly burned and mewing piteously. Its owner telephoned to the local S.P.C.A., and Inspector Boberg went out to see what could be done. His advice was that the poor animal should be put out of its misery with a well-aimed shot, but the owner begged so hard for its life that he had not the heart to press the matter.

Something had to be done, however, and, though it meant risking his own life, the gallant official did not hesitate. It occurred to him that, judiciously used, the tyres of his car might be sufficiently insulating to make possible an ascent of the post.

Placing the ladder on the roof of his car, he climbed up rung by rung till he reached the

top and was able by leaning across to lift the terrified animal on to his shoulder.

Had the ladder slipped he would probably have lost his life; but it did not slip, and, having handed over the cat to his grateful owner, Herr Boberg quietly went back to his desk as if braving a high voltage for a cat's sake was just something a man takes in his stride.

## Percival Christopher Wren, a Soldier Novelist

By VERNON TIMBERLEY

**T**HE most popular story Major Wren has written is "Beau Geste," which was published in 1924. His first book was a collection of short stories called "Dew and Mildew," and were based upon his long and varied experiences in the Indian army. For ten years he was an assistant director of physical culture to the Bombay Government. During this time he held the fencing title of Western India. Following his first book in 1912 appeared three others dealing with his Indian career: "Father Gregory," "Snake and Sword," and "Driftwood."

His popular stories about the French Foreign Legion are the result of his experiences as a legionary in that famous military body in Northern Africa. The first of these novels was "The Wages of Virtue," followed by "Steps of France" in 1917. It was seven years before another book appeared, and this was "Beau Geste," in 1924. The movie which was made immediately following the tremendous success of the book followed the story closely and was equally popular. The opening chapter of the book describes a relieving company of Legionnaires riding across the African desert to take over command of one of their forts. On drawing near they see no sign of life, but a shot is heard within the fort. The gate is barred, and at each embrasure can be seen the face of a legionnaire. They break down the entrance and there is no one left in the fort. The men they saw at the embrasures are all dead. Chapter two begins the story from the beginning and leads up to the climax of chapter number one, which is, in reality, the end of the book. In many ways it is a rather improbable story and the Gestes are "nobly idiotic." But it is an exciting yarn, and the author's knowledge of the country about which he writes makes it doubly interesting.

Eight more books about the Foreign Legion followed. None of them have been so popular or successful as "Beau Geste." Three of these books are about the Gestes and have the following titles: "Beau Sabreur," "Beau Ideal," and a book of short stories, "Good Gestes."

Major Wren was born in England and educated at Oxford. At university he was amateur heavyweight boxing champion and represented his college at cricket, football and golf. He has traveled the five continents and has been sailor, tramp, schoolmaster, journalist, explorer, hunter, as well as a trooper in a crack British cavalry corps. He is very fond of reading, and one of his favorite books is "The Wrecker," by Robert Louis Stevenson. Among the modern writers he likes best are: Joseph Conrad, H. G. Wells, and John Galsworthy.

## The Three Corners Camp

**R**OBIE MILLS, trudging along to school on Shank's pony, being neither rich nor lucky enough to own a bicycle, climbed the wind-blown ridge which lay on the border of the downs, and with a worried expression looked below, where a hut nestled in the shelter of a grassy mound.

A tawny-colored goat was tethered close to the hut and an orange-colored cat lay on the roof like a patch of bright sunlight. The windows of the hut were closed and the blinds drawn; the door was shut, too, and there was no smoke coming from the single chimney. Four hens stood forlornly on their run and the goat bleated piteously. It had been just the same the day before when Robbie passed on his way to school.

Not a sign of the old, old man who lived alone in the hut, though for years Robbie had seen him at this hour. Winter and Summer occupied with a frying-pan held over a fire of sticks or squatting on the ground milking the tawny goat into a pot of hot coffee. The strange old man had always fascinated Robbie. He seemed to be living like an adventurer on the lonely downs, and once, when Robbie, out of curiosity, had crept near the hut one starry Winter night, he had seen him rolled in a rug before a fire in the open, sleeping quietly.

In the village three miles away nobody knew anything about him except that his name was Mr. Burdese and that he had lived in the hut for forty years. He kept bees and sold his honey at the nearest market, and he made hives and sold them, too, with the marigold seeds which he dried and put into little packets. He never entered the village except to buy a paper. He was said to be a criminal hiding from justice, and there was a story that he always kept a gun ready to fire at intruders, so firmly he believed that nobody would ever approach the hut without an invitation.

Robbie had never forgotten the day when he had gone to the hut to ask for a drink of water. He had not been refused, but as Mr. Burdese took the empty cup his eyes had blazed with anger and he had cried, "Be off with you! I have staked my claim fair, and I'll have no more rogues robbing me!" Then to Robbie's horror, the old man had begun to cry, and the boy, terribly ashamed of himself for prying, had hurried away quite convinced it was true that Mr. Burdese was mad. He had never told anyone about his adventure, but always afterwards he had made a practice of climbing the ridge on his way to school to look at the hut, for he had an odd feeling that it was his duty to keep a protecting watch over the old man's movements.

Lately Mr. Burdese had changed his habits. In the mornings the gipsy fire remained unlit and there was no sign of his bent form preparing breakfast. Yesterday the door and the windows had been closed, and today the place looked so utterly deserted and lifeless that Robbie passed it with reluctance, and when he returned in the late afternoon and heard the goat's sad bleats and saw the orange cat sitting patiently like a golden sphinx outside the closed door, he knew it was time for action.

"It's no good finking it," he murmured. "Not that I'm keen on doing the job alone, but I hate to fetch Burrows to spy out the land."

Burrows was the village policeman, who would have rejoiced in this opportunity to investigate the mystery of the downland hut.

Robbie descended the ridge and advanced towards the hut, and at the sound of his footsteps the goat's bleats became more piteous, the hens flapped their wings, and the cat waved its tail like a golden banner of welcome. He stroked pussy gently and then knocked on the door; but there was no answer even when he rapped long and loudly. Full of misgivings, Robbie overcame his fear of entering the hut alone, and, turning the handle of the door, which to his surprise was not locked, he walked inside softly.

The drawn blinds made the tiny room mysteriously dim, and Robbie's heart began to beat fast when his first glance fell on a hammock slung across the room, where lay the silent form of Mr. Burdese, so still, and with features so set and pale that the boy was convinced that the lay in his long sleep.

For a moment he felt powerless to move, but gazed in silence round the little room. Dead ashes lay on the hearth, a water-pitcher and a cup near the hammock were overturned and empty; a small table, a sheepskin, some tools and pots and pans were the only furniture, and not a scrap of food was visible. Almost in tears at the thought of the lonely old man dying without care and comfort, Robbie turned to the door to fetch help, with the orange cat mewing round his legs; but as he reached the threshold he was startled to hear a hollow voice from the hammock.

The old man's sunken eyes were open, and he was trying to speak. Robbie hurried to his side.

"Yes, sir? Is there anything I can do?" "Ay. Take the fowl's food. Milk that poor beastie outside and give some to the cat." Mr. Burdese groaned and shut his eyes.

Searching wildly, Robbie found some grain in a canister and carried it to the hens. It was a more formidable task to milk the goat, but Nannie stood quietly, and, after tethering her near fresh fodder, Robbie entered the hut in triumph and poured out a generous saucer of goat's milk for the hungry cat. Then, swiftly, he made preparations to help the old man, whose first thought had been for the beasts. His pallor was alarming, but Robbie fortunately knew more about invalids than goats, because his own mother had been almost helpless for three years. He raised the patient's head gently and trickled a few spoonfuls of the warm milk down his throat. Then he set alight the dry wood on the hearth, filled a kettle from the well and swung

it over the fire. While the water heated he again fed his patient, and gently rubbed his feet and hands; then, after a search, he found a spoonful of tea and brewed it with the boiling water, using the rest of the water to fill a bottle, which he wrapped in an old sock and placed at the old man's feet. He dipped a slice of bread left over from his luncheon and fed him again. Slowly a little color came into the waxen cheeks, and the sunken eyes, still strangely blue, opened wearily.

"Feeling better, sir?"

"Who are you?"

"I'm Robbie Mills. I pass near here on my way to school, and I noticed the door was closed and the animals looked a bit miserable, so I just popped in to see how things were. I hope you'll forgive me, Mr. Burdese," he added.

Robbie thought of his last visit.—Children's Encyclopedia.

(To Be Continued)

## The Egret in Egypt

**W**HEN your grandmothers were young ladies they and their friends wore feathers in their hats or bonnets. No bird was too lovely, too small or too large to escape the milliner's trade. The great ostriches in Africa or South America yielded their plumes. The tiny humming bird of tropical lands was caught and preserved to adorn the headdress of some fair maiden. The feathers of the bird of paradise were sent from far-away islands in the Indian Ocean. Robins and finches and a host of little birds at home contributed wings and breasts to the prevailing fashion.

But the most coveted of all were the white plumes of the egret. These were so expensive that only the rich could afford to wear the real ones.

They only grew on nesting birds. When the bird was shot her nestlings perished. It was not long before all the egrets in the world were in danger of destruction. Perhaps it was this more than anything that drew the attention of the civilized lands to the cruelty and folly of Dame Fashion.

Men of science, too, had discovered that if the birds were destroyed insects would ravage the crops of orchards and field. So laws were made forbidding the trade in feathers. Birds on their way from northern Summer homes to warm countries were protected though not before some of the loveliest and most harmless were extinct.

Now a very curious thing has happened. Among the places where the egret, a relation of the heron, flourished, was Egypt. The Valley of the Nile was, too, the home of the cotton plant. There the finest of cotton grew.

It was noticed that after all, or nearly all the egrets had been killed, the cotton was being destroyed by the boll-weevil. Then the authorities set about rearing egrets at first in the zoo. Now they have been driven away to the cotton fields to save the precious fibre. The plantations, it is said, are white with egrets who wear their lovely plumes unhurt.

Meanwhile, the young ladies of this generation are content to do without the feathers that were the cause of death and suffering to beautiful and innocent creatures. In this respect, at least, they are better than their ancestors.

## Puzzle Corner

### PARTNERS

Jones and Smith went into business partnership. At that time Smith's age was five-sixths that of Jones. Twenty-four years later the partnership was dissolved. Smith's age was then eleven-twelfths that of Jones. What were the ages of the two men when they went into partnership?

### NAMES OF AUTHORS

A lion's house dug where there is no water.  
A severe man.  
A tall man whose name begins with fifty.  
A young domestic animal.  
A worker in precious metals.  
Merry hearted.  
What the meat in the oven is doing.  
A valuable and useful metal.  
Rapid in movement.

### GUESS THIS

We're fruit and grow in hedge-rows, and  
In Autumn time we're red.  
Transpose our letters four-and-ten, lo,  
You'll find we spell instead  
A dramatist of no small measure,  
And where a king lost all his treasure.

### JUMBLED COUNTIES

If properly rearranged the letters of each of the following words and phrases spell the name of an English county:

CRAM BUNDLE STORED.  
WHISTLER I. SIEYER BRIDE.  
RISKY HERO.  
HE DRIVES ON.

## Answers to Last Week's Puzzles

A Happy Family—Seven, four boys and three girls.

A Holiday Need—Fine Weather.  
What Is It?—The letter O.  
Find the birds:

GROUSE	PIGEON
PENGUIN	EALEET
GROSBARK	LINNET
MAOPIE	PELICAN
OSTRICH	PHASANT

Note.—Nice Sap should have been Nice Sisp





# Suburb and Country



AGRICULTURE IS A FIRST PRINCIPLE: ON IT RESTS THE LIFE AND HAPPINESS OF MANKIND—Julian A. Dimock

## The Cultivation of Oats

By E. M. STRAIGHT  
Supt. Dominion Experimental Station, Saskatoon

**VENA FATUA**, the wild oat, is a serious pest in many parts of the world, yet it is the species from which the cultivated oat may have sprung. At any rate, it is the only species of the genus of any agricultural importance.

The exact nativity of the oat plant is not positively known, but the evidence would indicate it to be Tartary in Western Asia, or possibly Eastern Europe. No record of it has been found in the literature of China, India or other parts of Southern Asia. Neither is much attention given to it in the early histories of Asia or the Holy Land. Certainly it has never been of such importance to the human race as wheat, corn or rye.

The great oat-producing regions of the world lie within the North Temperate Zone, and include Northern Europe, Northern United States, Canada, etc.

Oats may be divided into two great classes. These are spreading oats, and sided, mane or banner oats. In the spreading oats, the branches of the panicle extend in all directions from the rachis. This class comprises the largest number and the most popular of the varieties of oats. In the second class, known as sided or "mane" oats, the branches all hang to one side of the rachis, thus producing the appearance that has caused the name of "banner" oats occasionally to be affixed to them. The varieties may again be divided as to color into white, yellow, red, grey and black. The white and yellow oats are grown most largely in the north and are of the greatest agricultural importance.

### Early Sowing Best

**O**ATS demand cool weather and an abundance of moisture, so that the sooner they can be sown in the spring the better. The amount of water taken from the soil by oats exceeds that used by any other of our important crops. It has been found that 504 pounds of water is taken from the soil for each pound of dry matter that is produced.

If the soil has been fall ploughed, the stirring of the soil should begin as early in the spring as it is possible for teams to get on the land. This has been determined by actual experiments as well as by observation of multitudes of farmers. In all cases the soil

should be well and deeply worked, as deeply as the furrow slice if such working may be found possible. The seed bed should be compact, but care must be exercised, as compacting when the soil is wet is worse than useless.

Soil for oats should be rich, but excess of nitrogen is likely to bring about an excess of straw, with consequent lodging, rendering the harvest most difficult at any time. If stable manure is not available, the deficiency may be met by applying from 250 to 500 pounds of a commercial fertilizer containing 4 per cent of nitrogen, 12 per cent of available phosphoric acid, and 4 per cent of potash.

### The Amount of Seed

**T**HE correct amount of grain to use for seed has been a matter that has received considerable attention. Some farmers use two bushels to the acre, others four. Three bushels to the acre is not far from the right amount, however, while ten pecks may be enough if grain has been well cleaned and is of the highest germinating power.

After the grain is up, nothing more need be done until harvest. Some farmers have recommended the rolling of the soil after the grain has made some growth. We have not seen any particular virtue in this except that the roller may, in some cases, break up the soil crust, bringing about a surface mulch that otherwise would not be obtained. The ordinary machines are used in the harvesting of this crop, wherever they are available, but in some cases the most primitive methods are still employed. It is rapidly becoming the custom in many parts to thresh oats direct from the field, yet in some cases farmers prefer to stack the entire crop, especially during a rainy season.

### Yield of Oats

**T**HE yield of oats will run all the way from forty to 100 bushels depending upon the character of the soil and fertility of same, the moisture content, and the variety grown.

Though oats have been used chiefly in the past as food for animals, the value of the crop as a food for man has long been recognized. Perhaps there is no breakfast food that is more universally used than oats, and certainly not any more nourishing. Oats may be found somewhere in the rotation on most farms throughout the West, while its importance in the rotation is recognized by all farmers.

## Prepare Rhubarb Beds Now for Successful Crop Production

**I**T is no exaggeration to state that rhubarb is one of the most ill-treated crops in the vegetable garden. For this astonishing vitality is, perhaps, largely to blame, for it will grow in out-of-the-way corners under the shade of overhanging trees, and in comparatively shallow and poor soil. The plain fact remains, however, that it is one of the deepest-rooting plants cultivated, and one of the grossest feeders. So long as some pains are taken in making up a really good bed, it will yield a return which will more than compensate the grower for the labor involved; both in quality and quantity, the crop will astound those amateurs who have heretofore considered it as nothing more than a useful fill-up for odd corners.

Rhubarb will grow in partial shade, but for preference an open site should always be chosen. Where possible, it is also wise to avoid the long, rectangular shape of bed, which exposes the plants to a great deal of cutting wind. In a square bed they will derive some protection from each other, an important point where forcing by means of barrels or heaped-up littery material is contemplated.

Planting time is not until February or March, but it cannot be too strongly urged that a start should be made without delay with the preparation of new beds. Not only must they be trenched a full three feet in depth, a really heavy dressing of manure must also be applied. It is obvious that land so deeply moved, and which has had the addition of a good deal of bulky organic manure, will take even longer than usual to sink to a true level. A start should, therefore, be made at the very first opportunity.

### Humus Is Essential

**S**TABLE or farmyard manure, also well-rotted green refuse are suitable humus-forming materials for working into the site, and can hardly be employed in too liberal quantity. There is, indeed, only one mistake which can be made in the preparation of the ground, and that is confining the manure to a solid layer in the bottom of the trenches. Instead, it should be worked evenly throughout the entire cultivated depth of soil in order that the roots may benefit from its presence from the outset. By the spring it will have mellowed down and lost all trace of rankness, so there need be no fear of trouble arising through the roots coming into direct contact with it. The surface of the beds should be left quite rough until the spring, for winter frosts and rain will break down the soil much more finely than a fork will ever do, and a light raking of the surface in spring will be all that is required before planting. A distance of at least four feet must be allowed between the plants, and, with very strong-growing varieties, it will do no harm to space them even wider, thus allowing room to work amongst the plants in gathering the crop, and for forcing in later seasons.

Actually, planting should be carried out as early in the spring as weather will permit, and, providing soil conditions are favorable, the plants should be got in at the first opportunity after the beginning of February. It is always a mistake to plant old roots; single crowns, though they do not make such a showing in the first season or two, will give infinitely better results if encouraged to make all the growth possible during their first

## Studying Best Time for Seeding Oats



Oats are not always winter hardy. If sown in the autumn they should be seeded early, not later than October 1. This photo, taken on April 28, shows oats at the Saskatoon Experimental Station seeded on September 21, in the foreground, with other plots, each one week later, as they drop back in the picture, showing the importance of early seeding.

## Hawks to Protect Fruit

**M**AN'S struggle for existence throughout the ages has been a continual fight against the forces of nature. Daily, the creatures of the wild take toll of the farmer's fields and orchards; losses run into many millions of dollars yearly, making a heavy drain on his profits. The latest scourge of the fruitgrower seems to be the starling.

In the town of Parkhill, Ontario, there has recently been formed a small club devoted to the art of Falconry—the training of hawks to kill. The membership is small but their efforts may prove a solution to the problem of fruit orchard protection.

The active members, Dr. G. W. Racey, his two sons, John C. Dawson and the writer, secured a number of young Red-Shouldered Hawks and Sharp-Shinned Hawks for training purposes. These birds were captured about the time they were ready to leave the nest, and were gradually tamed. This hobby came to the attention of John J. Johnson, fruit inspector for the county of Middlesex. He suggested using one of the birds as a guard on cherry trees. In an experiment covering some four days, a Red-Shouldered Hawk was placed over three cherry trees, and during that time the trees were left strictly alone by all birds having a taste for cherries. They stayed at a safe distance, "stormed and swore" with all the cuss words known to starlings and robins, but they did not take the cherries.

### Young Hawks Easy to Tame

**T**HE taming of the young hawk is not difficult, calling only for patience and gentleness. After taking the young fully-feathered bird from the nest, place it in a good-sized cage in a quiet place and let it calm down, as they are extremely high-strung and temperamental creatures. On the following day, take some small pieces of lean beef or kidney mixed with feathers, and after placing a piece on the end of a penciled stick, push it gently toward the young bird. He will promptly strike out at the food, and when he manages to get one piece of meat, repeat the performance. Feed twice a day until the bird is tamed. In a few days, the

bird may be moved to a perch outside where feeding is gradually transferred to the gloved hand. You will find that in a week or two the hawk will come 100 to 300 yards to your hand for food.

Use a light, strong-leather-strap, called "Jesses"; fix one end to either leg, and with a leash tie your bird to the porch or tree. If using it as a guard. They must be fed bone and feathers as an aid to digestion, and you will note a round black object composed of matted feathers, etc., which the bird will cast up during the morning. It is his way of cleaning his crop, and the bird must not be fed before he has cast. An occasional pigeon or starling is deeply appreciated.

### Should Be Petted

**A**N IMPORTANT item in the work of a hawk is, to use a Falcon term, the manning or continuous handling of the bird. They should be petted and softly spoken to as much as possible, and it is really surprising how soon the bird will look for your coming. He will chirp and whistle to you quite cheerfully.

Given plenty of handling and sufficient food, the hawk will amply repay the owner by sitting all day among his fruit trees, guarding them against all-comers.

## Powdered Skim-Milk in Rations for Poultry

**W**ITH a view to gaining some information on the value of powdered skim-milk contained in a mash for feeding pullets for egg production, an experiment was commenced at the Dominion Experimental Farm, Agassiz, B.C., early in January, 1934. This experiment was conducted for two seasons. During 1934 it was carried on for a period of seven months, and for ten months during 1935.

A ration containing powdered skim-milk was fed to one group of birds in contrast to a ration designated as the standard ration fed to a corresponding group. In the first year of the experiment there were eighty-eight birds in each pen, while in the second year there were one hundred in each pen.

### Not Found Profitable

**T**HE profit over cost of feed per bird is the point of prime consideration. The result of the first season's experiment showed a profit over cost of feed per bird of \$1.02, where the standard ration was fed, with a similar profit of only fifty-seven cents per bird from the powdered skim-milk ration. The second season's results showed a profit in the former of \$1.15 per bird, as compared to fifty-five cents per bird in the latter.

To summarize briefly, with powdered skim-milk at nine cents per pound, which was the price paid for it, it would appear from the foregoing figures that a ration containing this product is too expensive for egg production.

## B.C. Potato Growers Win High Prizes at Toronto

**A**S in previous years, British Columbia growers of the certified seed potatoes have captured several prizes at the Winter Exhibition held in Toronto last month.

J. Decker, Pemberton, won second prize with his Nettle Gem variety, fifth prize in the Green Mountain class, and fourth prize in the Irish Cobbler class.

S. Gray, Milner, won fourth prize in the Green Mountain class.

This speaks well of British Columbia certified seed, particularly in the Green Mountain and Irish Cobbler classes, where competition was keen, since these are popular varieties in Eastern Canada. These were the only exhibits of seed potatoes that were sent in for competition from British Columbia.

## Selected White Clover Strains Are Best for Pasture Purposes

**I**N the pioneer days of Canada, the Indians spoke of white clover as "white man's footprint," because they observed that wherever the white man invaded the natural forest, white clover was always to be found. Since those early days it has spread rapidly through all parts of Canada and now occurs naturally wherever moisture conditions are favorable. It does not thrive naturally in the Prairie Provinces, nor in the southern part of Ontario, although it is found there, but throughout the Maritime Provinces, and large sections of Quebec and Northern Ontario, as well as in British Columbia west of the mountains, the clover often grows in great profusion. That it does not play a larger part in the pastures of these areas is due, not so much to the fact that it is not present as to a lack of knowledge of the factors which make for its best development. We now know that wherever white clover thrives naturally, its encouragement is necessary in the making of good pastures. No other plant is so worthy of careful attention.

Nearly everyone is familiar with "common white Dutch" clover, the seed of which is frequently used in lawn grass mixtures. All of this seed used in Canada is imported from various parts of the world where it is grown commercially. A few improved varieties have been developed, among which may be mentioned the Danish "Morso" and "Stryno." In recent years there have been frequent references to "wild white clover" which comes from England and New Zealand. It is important to understand what is meant by wild white clover and its advantages for pasture purposes.

### Persistent and Perennial

**W**ILD white clover differs from common white Dutch clover chiefly in being more persistent and perennial in character. It is the result of a long process of natural selection by continuous close grazing, which has gradually eliminated the taller growing and less persistent types, leaving only those types which spread rapidly by runners and hug the ground closely. The latter are true pasture types capable of withstanding close grazing. They depend for propagation less on seed and more on their ability to spread by vegetative means. Wild white clover, however, does produce seed, but less abundantly than does the common white Dutch. The seed is valuable because of the fact that it is harvested from pastures that have been grazed closely for many years. This is the reason that the seed is high in price.

Tests of white clover varieties, conducted at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, and on a number of the Branch Experimental Farms throughout the Dominion, indicate that English wild white clover, especially the Kentish strain, and New Zealand wild white clover are much superior to the common white Dutch for pasture purposes, and for the reasons mentioned above.

An effort is now being made to produce seed commercially in Canada from pastures which have been closely grazed for at least ten years. It is considered quite possible that through natural selection strains of wild white clover may be found in Canada which are even better adapted to Canadian conditions than that which is grown elsewhere. One other variety of white clover deserves special mention, because it is essentially different in appearance and habit of growth from either white Dutch or wild white. This is commonly called "Mammoth" white clover or "Ladino." The leaves are much larger and the plant is taller growing. Good reports have been received of its behavior in pasture mixtures, but in our tests it has not shown the same persistence as wild white clover under close grazing. In some other respects it is an excellent clover and it is being studied closely in our pasture work.

## Garden Week by Week

By NORMAN W. F. RANT, F.R.H.S.

**I**N making a choice this Fall of plants for the garden, large or small, the gardener should carefully distinguish between two categories, namely those plants which will compose the structural masses and design of the place and those that are to be used for mere ornament. The chief merits to be looked for in the former are good foliage, pleasing form and habit, shades of green, and color of winter twigs. The merits of the latter lie chiefly in flowers, colored foliage and berries.

It is always legitimate and desirable to plant for immediate effect. One may attain the object by planting with very rapidly growing subjects, but the fact must be remembered that very quick growing trees and shrubs usually lack strong or artistic character. Other and better subjects should be planted with them, and as these grow, the quicker growers may be dispensed with and gradually removed.

The effects of a new place may be much improved by the judicious use of annuals and other herbaceous plants in the tree and shrub plantations. Until the shrubbery covers its allotted space, these temporary plants may be grown among the shrubs.

However much we may plan for immediate effect, the real beauty of trees and shrubs can only come with maturity and age, and this beauty is often delayed by over-pruning and heading back, with the mistaken idea that this treatment will hasten matters. It should be remembered that many deciduous trees and shrubs are somewhat stiff and erect when young, but that as they grow a little older they usually droop and roll over to meet the ground. Very good effect may be had by close planting, but it means that thinning out with a drastic hand will have to be undertaken when the time comes.

### Are Not as Hardy

**T**HERE is often a temptation to use trees and shrubs with abnormal or striking foliage too freely. As a rule, the yellow-leaved spotted, variegated or other abnormally-foliated plants are not so hardy as the green-leaved or natural forms. There are some very marked exceptions to this rule, however. Examples of these are the silver or white-leaved poplars, but such trees should only be used as single specimens, and then in conjunction with other normal green-leaved trees. If one has a fondness for this class of tree or shrub, and has only a small city lot garden, it is best to confine oneself to a single specimen.

A shelter belt for the home grounds is often placed at the extreme edge of the home garden, towards the heaviest or prevailing winds. This may be a dense plantation of evergreens, arbor vitae, Scotch or Austrian pines. In any case, the coarser the tree, the further it should be from the house.

It may be the desire to use this belt as a screen to hide some objectionable object. If these objects are of a permanent character, such as a barn or other building, the planting should be of evergreens, so that they may be out of sight both Summer and Winter.

### Hedges Are Popular

**H**EDGES are becoming more and more popular on the Pacific Coast every year, and the result is that new plants are being introduced for the purpose of making them. Time was when privet was practically the only hedge plant seen, but today we have many plants which make beautiful and useful hedges. Among the very best subjects for hedge planting is the Lonicera nitida, a plant which may be cut and pruned into any shape one desires. It has small evergreen leaves of a beautiful color and is a strong grower. Many of the berberis and cotoneaster make excellent hedges, and have the advantage of the bright berries in winter. A hedge formed by the alternate planting of cotoneaster and berberis is a very telling and beautiful picture in any garden. Many of the yews, cedars and other coniferous trees make splendid and permanent hedges. Where it is not desired to have an evergreen hedge, many of the spirea family are excellent subjects. Spirea Van Houttei is a wonderful sight in the spring in hedge form. Whatever planting is to be done this Fall should be taken in hand as soon as possible. Of course, it is quite all right to do this planting at any time during the winter, provided there is no frost in the ground, but there is a distinct advantage in getting plants in place early.

## Victoria Poultry Show

**L**ARGER attendance than usual is expected at the forty-sixth annual show of the Victoria Poultry Association, to be held this year from December 18 to 21, due to the fact that the show will be held in the downtown section. Arrangements have been completed to hold the display on Yates Street, next door to the National Motors.

Classes are provided for all breeds of poultry, including bantams. Those wishing to enter birds may obtain entry forms from H. G. Robinson, Prospect Lake, who is secretary of the association, or from the feed stores in Victoria.

## Prevent Frost Injury

**S**EVERE frost always tends to lift plants out of the soil. The greatest amount of damage is naturally done to those subjects that have been planted quite recently, and not as yet firmly established. These should be examined from time to time during the winter, and re-firmed if they have been loosened. It is also wise to go over the rock garden at intervals during the winter, and firm up any small gems that have been dislodged. At the same time a topdressing of stone chippings, sand, and finely-sifted leaf mould worked gradually into the clumps with the fingers, will prove beneficial.

## At Australian Cattle Show



These champion Hereford bulls, with the drooping horns and wide-set eyes, are members of Australia's cattle aristocracy. Also they are reported to be gentle as lambs, and look it. They were pictured when "on parade" at the recent Royal Agricultural Show at Melbourne.



# New Indian Rock Pictures

By Robert Connell

THE Indian tribes who first occupied this part of the world have left on the whole very little trace behind them. The lack of a written language they share with other primitive peoples elsewhere, but when we compare their remains with those of, say, the Old and New Stone Age men of Europe, we are conscious of a considerable difference. The search of the archaeologist here is almost wholly confined on the Coast to the kitchen-middens as shellmounds that mark the old feasting-places of the natives. Occasionally a stone anchor is found by the sea or a stone hammer is ploughed up on a farm. Occasionally someone stumbles upon a number of arrowheads upon some inland ridge. But, as I have said, it is chiefly in the middens that the implements of bone from needles to picks, and the tools and weapons of stone from arrowheads to scrapers, are found. The finer stone objects are usually rather crude because of the difficulty of getting stone suitable for flaking, and the best are made from a black glassy basalt found in boulders of glacial age. The wooden implements, such as those used for fishing, are preserved for us only by their late persistence alongside the methods of the invading white men, and the same may be said of the baskets and vessels, as well as the clothing of hair and bark. Even the canoe and the totem-pole can rarely have been preserved for any long period of time.

Most of these things when found are gathered into museums in all parts of the world. There is one type of Indian remains, however, that must need survive in its original position, for it cannot be transplanted; that type is the Indian drawing or carving on the cliffs of sea or inland lake. These, as known to us on the Coast, are of the kind known as "petroglyphs," or rock carvings of a simple and primitive type. They are usually made on a fairly smooth surface of rock by pecking the material with a stone tool and finishing by rubbing. The result may be called a process of graving, rather than of carving, though in some examples like that in Dean Channel, near Alexander Mackenzie's monument, the work approaches more nearly the latter. The class of rock drawings known as "petroglyphs" contains those executed by a brush or brush-like tool in colors, usually red and black, on a rock surface. They are literally "painted writings," since many of them, though by no means all, are believed and are sometimes known to have been means of communication, historical or otherwise.

## At Point No Point

ABOUT three and a-half miles west of Shirley schoolhouse, which stands on the left-hand side of the road, just above the circuitous climb from Kirby Creek (wrongly called "Coal Creek," on the bridge), the road to Jordan River passes close to a huge mass of broken basalt, blasted for some reason or other out of the side of a rocky knoll. Opposite and below is the sea, while far away to the west may be discerned on a clear day the last point of Washington towards Cape Flattery and the open ocean. Looking down to the left may be seen, at a considerably lower level than the road, a rock-bound peninsula terminating apparently in a headland bearing some half-dozen trees. This is Point No Point, to which the Geological Survey gave the name of Glacier Point, on their maps, because of its interesting glacial groovings and striations. The old name, however, has been officially restored by the Geographical Gazetteer of British Columbia, as has that of Kirby Creek. Descending the hillside from the road and crossing the logging railway, a trail will be found leading through a fence and skirting the peninsula. In the distance to the west along the coast can be seen the waterfront buildings of Jordan River village. The peninsula is covered with a low growth of salal and other herbage, but to reach the extremity it is necessary to take to the shore on the right and clamber over the rocks for a short distance. It will then be found that the part occupied by the trees is separated from the rest by a steep-walled gully through which the sea rushes at all times except low-tide. Thus the trees stand on a small island, and the apparent point is really "no point," hence the navigators' name.

Situated thus, open on the west to the entrance to the Straits and on the east to the long indentation that terminates three and a-half miles away in Sheringham Point, and looking south towards the Washington Coast and Clallam Peninsula, and the long ridge-like mass of the western Olympics, Point No Point is a singularly attractive place, especially on a Summer day, and for many years I have made at least one annual visit. Not content with basking in the sun amid the scarlet paint-brush, with the air filled with the scent of clover sown there by my old friend McQueen, the owner, I have carefully examined the basaltic rocks with their interesting dikes and searched every likely nook and cranny for that interesting fern of the exposed cliffs and gullies of the West Coast, Scouler's polypody. In the Summer of 1934 I went there once more with Mr. and Mrs. Easton, of Corvallis, Oregon, and while on the islet tip I was astonished on turning a corner to see on a perpendicular rock face some fifty feet ahead, an Indian drawing. Immediately I began to look for others, and a little further to the east discovered a second. The first has an unfinished appearance, but the second is more complete, although weathering is probably responsible for the obscurity of the tail part of the figure. Most of the islet is bare rock, beautifully glaciated by the ice cap which here was moving, as the marks distinctly show, in the direction of the open ocean after having swung round the peninsula of East Sooke. The vegetation is sparse and only two of the trees are now alive. One root extends along the surface of the rock for over forty feet. The exposure to wind and spray is extreme, and it would seem that the work of stripping soil from the rock is for the present restrained by the persistent character of the vegetation.

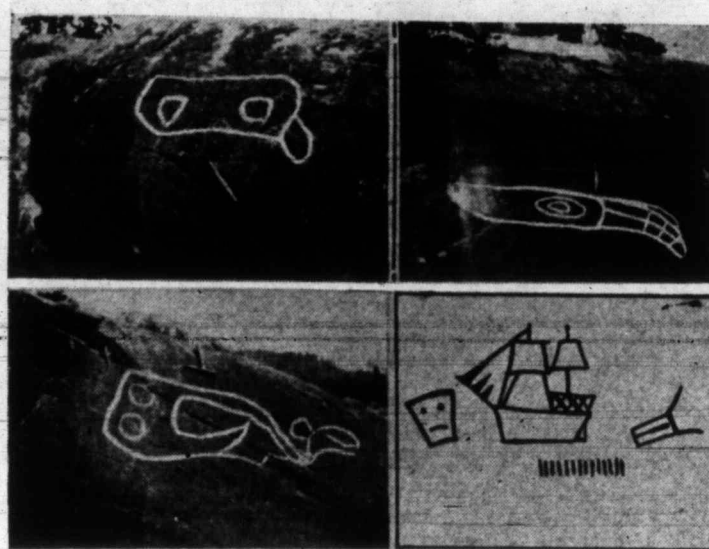
Recessing the gully and circling the low but resistant thicket of salal and wind-dwarfed spruce on the southwest slope of the peninsula,

we came out on the rocks to the northeast of the gully, and there across a smaller opening to the sea we saw a third drawing, this time obviously a conventionalized halibut. Of all three, my friend Easton succeeded in getting photographs. The remarkable thing is that although we could see the petroglyphs distinctly at a distance of fifty feet or so, and the camera records them perfectly, it was extremely difficult to make them out with certainty when close at hand, and this, no doubt, accounted for my missing them on earlier visits when my attention was engaged with other objects and those close at hand. It is quite possible, and indeed not unlikely, that other petroglyphs have been overlooked for the same reason. The accompanying photographs show the character of the drawings and give an idea of their situation.

## West Coast Petroglyphs

FOR some years the coastline between Beecher Bay and Sooke Harbor has had some measure of celebrity for the possession of three groups of Indian rock-drawings. Two of these are to the west of Beecher Head, and these I have not seen; the third is at Aldridge Point, at the southwest corner of Beecher Bay. This group consists of two separate pictures, one of which has been identified by a neighboring Indian as a sea lion of supernatural character which, after killing many members of the tribe was "turned into this stone representation." (See report by the late Dr. Newcombe in Provincial Museum Report of 1928). These East Sooke drawings are made in the coarse dark gabbro of which the peninsula is composed, and in this respect differ from the Point No Point ones, which, as we have seen, are executed on the finer grained basalt.

The Aldridge Point ones are of easy access comparatively. A road turns off the main East Sooke Road beyond the northwest corner of Beecher Bay, and runs more or less parallel with the sea, though at some distance from it, until the Aylard farm is reached. Crossing a field beyond the barn and outbuildings, a trail passes along the edge of the forest just above the shore and eventually comes out on the



PECULIAR DESIGNS CUT INTO ROCK FORMATIONS  
Upper: Indian drawings on islet at Point No Point. Lower left: Indian drawings at the end of Point No Point Peninsula; photos by M. W. Easton. Lower right: A sketch of drawings at the head of Kingcome Inlet, from a photograph by Dr. Chester Brown.

Point. The drawings are to be looked for between the place where the forest ends and the seafront begins, and it is not entirely easy. However, remembering that they occur on perpendicular walls of rock facing south, it ought with a little trouble to be possible to find them. I advise anyone who wishes to see them without too much loss of time, to seek the company of one who has already found them.

The most striking set of rock drawings I have seen on the Coast occurs on the south side of the entrance to Nitinat Lake. The lake is connected with the sea by a narrow and tortuous waterway through which the tide rushes in and out. Between the shore and the lake is the Nitinat Indian village,

situated on a rocky point and commanding the entrance. The shore between here and Clo-ose village is composed of buff sandstone, and on a very gently sloping surface of this rock are the petroglyphs. The material is soft enough to have presented little difficulty in the work of execution, but for this reason the drawings do not possess the permanence of the East Sooke and Point No Point ones. The main features are as follows: At the top is a three-masted barque with all sails set, and accompanying it a paddle-steamer with wheel and funnel, and what appears to be a mast continuing the line of the vertical bow; below these is a woman in a simple long-skirted dress concealing the feet, and with it a face with eyes, triangular nose, and mouth; there

are also a bird with outstretched wings, an animal that may be a shark, and another rather birdlike creature with a pair of small flippers, and other indeterminate objects. All the details of the petroglyph (whose acquaintance I owe to Mr. Halkett, of the Dominion Public Works Department), cover a space about twenty-five feet by fifteen.

The most interesting thing about it as a piece of drawing is the difference in merit between the various representations. The outstanding one is the barque which, while not by any means a work of art, is very accurate so far as it goes and shows that the Indian who did it had given a good deal of attention to this kind of strange craft. The steamer is not so well done, but a good deal of trouble has been taken in putting the wheel in its proper place, not only as between stem and stern, but vertically. The drawing of the woman and the single face is like that of young children and not a few of their elders.

It is thought that the drawing is connected with the massacre of a ship's crew by West Coast Indians, some sixty or seventy years ago, when the captain's wife and baby, as well as a nurse, were among those that perished.

## A Ship Petroglyph

A FEW years ago, Dr. Brown, then in charge of the quarantine station at William Head, gave me a photograph of some Indian drawings he had seen near the head of Kingcome Inlet when on a cruise. The drawings are at the base of a vertical cliff of granodiorite a few feet above high-water mark. They consist of two "coopers" of different patterns, and between them is a clearly executed picture of a brig; that is to say, a vessel with two masts square-rigged. Around the poop is a latticed railing. Beneath the vessel is a row of vertical lines which certainly do not suggest water and may have no connection with the brig.

Still another curious piece of Indian work was shown to me last Summer by Mr. Neil Smith, of Salt Spring Island. It lies on the shore north of Parmenter Point on that island.

# The Best Books of the Week

By LIBRARIAN SERVICE

THE list of new books this week is compiled almost entirely of biography, and these biographies are mostly of outstanding Englishmen of our time—Sir Austen Chamberlain ("Down the Years"), Lord Haig ("Haig"), George Lansbury ("Looking Backward—and Forward"), and Sir William Branker, K.C.B. ("Memoirs"), are all outstanding figures, and all these biographies may also be considered outstanding.

"Haig," by Alfred Duff Cooper, is the first volume of the official biography of Sir Douglas Haig. It is to be completed in two volumes. The author is far too honest to pretend that Haig dominates events, and too much of an artist to let him appear dwarfed by events, as in fact, both he and everyone else in the war were. The result is a compromise between biography and history. The first volume takes us to the Somme Battle, and ends with a vigorous defence of that battle.

Lord Haig began to keep a diary in 1883, while he was still at Oxford, and he kept it up, with few gaps, to the end of his life. The author uses long quotations from the diary, until one is sometimes a little bewildered to know whether it is Haig or Duff Cooper speaking. This, however, is but a minor criticism, and the book on the whole deserves all the praise that it has received at the hands of its many reviewers.

"Down the Years," by Rt. Hon. Sir Austen Chamberlain. Unlike Lord Haig, Sir Austen did not keep a diary, and has not, in this volume, attempted a biography in the consecutive sense. He draws, however, on contemporary documents, chiefly long letters, for many experiences of importance, so that although the contents of this book are miscellaneous, the wise selection of events, and the mellow and tolerant tone of the writer make a very readable story. There are historic figures with whom Sir Austen has come in contact—one of the most interesting chapters is headed "An Evening With Lloyd George"—and there are historic episodes, such as little-known events in Cabinet-making, of which he is among the few possible first-hand witnesses. Apart from historical and political sections there are many tit-bits of social history, with many amusing anecdotes.

"Strange Street," by A. B. Baxter, is the lively autobiography of the Canadian piano salesman who became editor-in-chief of The London Daily Express. In his conduct of this paper every day was a fresh campaign. Stories of insignificant events and famous statesmen are mingled with accounts of interesting newspaper happenings and people, and well-known literary and stage characters. If there is such a thing as the "Romance" of Fleet Street, it is to be found in these pages, and the author writes with an urgency that will make the book interesting to the general public as well as to the journalist. He gives an exciting description of a newspaper's struggle to increase circulation, and of the quandaries in which an editor is sometimes placed in his efforts to please everyone.

"Gustav Stresemann: His Diaries, Letters and Papers," Volume I. The German edition was published in three volumes, and this is the first volume of the English translation. The material, collected by his secretary, is very complete and exhaustive, and gives a survey of German political life from the author's point of view, extending from his Chancellorship in 1923, during his subsequent continuous tenure of the Foreign Ministry until his death in 1929. In the English edition material dealing with purely domestic aspects of German politics has been deleted. Nothing of historical impor-

ance has been omitted. The personality of Stresemann pervades the book: a patriot and a statesman, genial man of the world and a great negotiator, convinced Liberal and Constitutional, he tried to guide his country in the ways of democratic government, and his death in 1929 was a sad loss to the German nation.

"Tale Without End," by Lilo Linke, is an autobiographical fragment. The author, while a student at a workers' college at Frankfurt-on-Main, went on a bicycle trip to France with some of the boys from the school, chiefly because she was in love with one of them. Disappointed in love she left them, and wandered alone over France, living and working with the people. She worked in the fields of Brittany, saw Lyons and the silk weavers, and the wine-making districts, and spent a few days on a fishing trawler out of Marseilles. What gives this book its somewhat inexplicable fascination is doubtless the personality of the author shining through the artless prose, which is unpretentious, and successful because of that.

"Looking Backward—and Forward," by George Lansbury, is a genial, kindly autobiography of a man who is known chiefly through his innovations in introducing such unheard-of things as bathing in the Serpentine, Hyde Park, and amusements for the people. Here is an opportunity to learn more about the man who dared to establish a "Lido" in a London park. One feels, however, that one must think twice before accepting his extremely mild criticisms of other people's actions—perhaps it would have been better if he had also looked sideways, or more intently, at some of the episodes he so lightly deals with.

"Press, Politics and People in Canada," by A. H. Colquhoun, will be of interest to Canadian readers from East and West. It is the life and letters of Sir John Willison, noted journalist, who died some years ago.

"Memoirs of Air Vice-Marshal Sir William S. Branker, K.C.B.," by Norman Macmillan, is a new type of biography which is well explained by its title as it can be by a review. It is the life of a man who worked for one of the newer and growing services, and his experiences reflect the growth of the air force.

Other books added in various classes include: "Principles of Economics," by A. L. Rufeney; "Economic Behavior," by W. E. Atkins and others. These two should be noted by the members of the Adult Education group. "Climate," by W. G. Kendrew; "Modern Movement in Art," by R. H. Wilenski; "Art of Squash Rackets," by H. L. Cowles; "Color Science," by Wilhelm Ostwald; "Color Album," by Wilhelm Ostwald; "Nazi Germany Explained," by V. Bartlett; "Armed Intervention in Russia, 1918-22," by W. P. Coates.

By MARION ISABEL ANGUS

"Arcic Nights' Entertainment" (Blackie & Son, Ltd.), by Isobel W. Hutchison. This is the true story of Gus Mask: Estonian guide, trapper, trader, miner, sailor and whatnot, who figured in "North to the Rime-Ringed Sun," reviewed in this column recently, and was told to the author, Isobel W. Hutchison, Scotch botanist, during the long nights spent in Mask's cabin at Martin Point, in the Arctic.

Gus Mask's life was an adventurous one, which is not surprising when one considers the fact that from the time he was eight years old he started running away from home. Of course, he was brought home, but from that time, when things went wrong, he sought distant pastures. Even when he grew up and found conditions he did not care for, he would leave and seek other scenes.

Women figure comparatively little in his life-history, which covers a number of activities. His father apprenticed him to a cheese-maker, but Gus did not find this to his liking and went to Riga, where he worked in a factory and became mildly involved in revolutionary work. Then he became a sailor, but was too independent to stay long on any one ship. He wandered up and down the States, doing a number of things, and finally arrived in Alaska, where he has remained ever since, except for periodic visits "outside" and several years spent in Siberia after the Great War.

He joined the Stefansson Expedition in 1918 and won high praise from the great leader for his sterling qualities and dependability. He finally settled as a trader at Point Martin, where he trades and traps.

Miss Hutchison has given us the story as Gus told it to her—vividly—simply—though with Gus' favorite, lurid epithets carefully deleted. Gus himself is that curious mixture of naive and worldly wisdom so frequently found in those who belong to the great outdoors.

"Illyrian Spring" (McClelland & Stewart, Ltd.), by Ann Bridge. Exquisite descriptions of the little-known country of Dalmatia are deftly woven into Ann Bridge's third novel, which surpasses her two previous novels in structure and distinction. The plot itself is slight and one that has intrigued British lady novelists for many seasons—namely the complete inadequacy of the Britisher as a husband, although he manages to dominate the home and family.

Lady Kilmichael, the charming and restive heroine, is forty years old, and as far as her family is concerned she is merely a necessary appendage to the domestic machinery. Her husband, Sir Walter, is an international economist very much interested in a lady economist who is fat and homely, and Lady Kilmichael, very justly resents the situation. Her resentment assumes concrete form when she runs away, leaving no forwarding address, but equipped with a carefully selected wardrobe and her painting kit, for she was an artist of more than national reputation.

On the way she meets two men who do much to restore her shattered self-esteem. Nicholas Humphries, twenty-two and also an artist, admires her tremendously, and she gives him sympathy and understanding. Dr. Halther, a Viennese psychologist—and what mis-understood wife can do without a really good psychologist—provides her with more mature companionship and brings her out in the way no stolid British husband ever could.

For some three hundred pages one is entertained by the exquisite descriptive passages mentioned above and the drama supplied by the relationships between the heroine and various other characters. Perhaps coincidence plays a rather too prominent part in the final scenes, but Lady Kilmichael herself remains a truly graceful and real figure.

The story is well written, and makes agreeable and plausible reading.

"They Shall Inherit the Earth" (Macmillan), by Morley Callaghan. Mr. Callaghan's latest novel has been the subject of much controversy. It has been hailed as one of the greatest Canadian novels and has also been described as merely a piece of literature to be read by students of social conditions and that it is dangerous to the morals of the lay reader. Be that as it may, the fact remains that the book is his most ambitious work to date, and an extraordinarily good novel. The subject is handled with competence and artistry, although the picture presented is not altogether a true perspective of Canadian life.

"They Shall Inherit the Earth" is a story of

the depression and the impact of those troublesome years upon the lives of the characters. It deals with a group of people, uncultured, limited in outlook, yet vitally concerned with the immediate problems of existence.

The story opens as Andrew Aikenhead goes to make his peace with his son, Michael, but unsuccessfully. The reconciliation he hopes for does not take place, and the estrangement widens to provide a well-motivated story, ending in a final reunion that is as natural a consummation as the falling leaves in Autumn.

Future books from the pen of this talented Canadian may give us the real Canadian novel which readers have been awaiting for a good many years. In any case, it will be a good novel, for there is yet a great deal of territory which Mr. Callaghan—and other Canadian writers—have overlooked.

"Black Shirt Black Skin" (Telegraph Press), by Boake Carter. Timely is this interpretation of the Ethiopian situation for the benefit of the man in the street, who occasionally feels a bewildered wonder "just what it is all about." The author, a newspaper reporter, is the son of a man who was in the British consular service, and accompanying his father around the globe, enabled Boake Carter to obtain a more general knowledge of world conditions than ordinarily falls to the lot of a young man.

In the present conflict, Mr. Carter sees Mussolini as a man obsessed with the idea that he is the prototype of the great conquerors of ancient times, and determined to carry out his aggressive policies, even though he destroys the civilized world in doing so. Indeed, it is probable, according to the author, that the beginning of the end of Western civilization is in sight if Western nations persist in their present policy of trade and military wars in order to gain control of raw materials and markets. And—the Italo-Ethiopian dispute may be the spark that ignites the conflagration for the colored races of the world are becoming restive under white world supremacy.

"When," comments Mr. Carter, "black shirt and black skin clash in the hot, disease-ridden tropical jungle thousands of miles away, they will be writing new destinies for the world—perhaps for America, too."

The book is written in a brilliant, vivid style, which would be very readable under any conditions. It covers the historical background and topography of Ethiopia as well as going into the economic and political aspects. The author ventures to prophesy the result of the struggle which will inevitably result in Italy's victory if Emperor Selassie endeavors to employ modern methods of warfare. The price of victory, however, will be so great that Italian finances will be exhausted, and the years of preparing Abyssinia to become an Italian colony will mean the end of Italy.

## Holds Parents Liable

WHEN children misbehave in Sunderland in future their parents also are liable to be punished.

Sunderland (England) magistrates, perturbed by the continuance of juvenile crime, have decided to take advantage of the Act of Parliament and in future to punish parents as well as the offending children.

When a child or young person is placed on probation, the parent will enter recognizance for the child's good behaviour, and a further offence by the child would cause a breach of recognizance leading to serious results for the parents.

Foreign students at German universities increased from 4,580 during the 1934 Summer season to 4,664 this season, it is announced here.

The Indian craftsman took advantage of a long mass of sandstone exposed on the beach, or rather this suggested to him some kind of sea monster, for he proceeded to convert the northerly end into a head, providing it with a mouth and with a pair of double-ringed eyes. The eyes are situated on vertical sides that slope away from each other, leaving a sharp ridge between, while the outer edges of these sides have curving lines that meet below the mouth. It is rather an advance on our own fanciful way of detecting human or animal features in rock, for here the Indian has accentuated the suggestion of Nature.

There are a number of other petroglyphs known on the British Columbia coast, most of which have been figured and described in our own and other museum reports, as for example the ones near Nanaimo and on Sprout Lake, and there are probably many more to be discovered yet if the hand of Time and the power of erosion do not remove them at too early a date. The European pictographs of the Spanish and other caves are happily so situated that they have not only survived thousands of years but may easily last as long again. And not only have the caves preserved the pictures—those beautifully executed black and red studies of the wild life of the far-off days when Europe geographically and culturally was other than it is today—but they have kept for us in some instances the very tools of the artist, his paints and palette and lamp, as he last left them within the dark recesses. There is, indeed, all over the Old World, a richer fuller treasure than is ours here, at least on the North Pacific. Further south there is a far greater development of the pictographic art, and in black and red also.

Yet both at Point No Point and at Altamira the same question arises: What purpose was served by these drawings? or were they but the idle scribbles of an idle hour, more laborious yet like in Nature to the activities of a modern's pen or pencil in dreamy moments? The answer to these questions given by men of science is not unanimous, but most agree that there was a purpose. But as to the purpose there is doubt and uncertainty. My own opinion is with those who hold that in these drawings, particularly those that represent animals, we have a form of primitive magic, a thing which in some ways has not entirely died out today. In this form the picture has a much closer relation to the thing pictured than in our ordinary conceptions. We treasure the portrait of a friend or a favorite dog because it helps us to recall the pleasant associations of the past, but we do not think we have in some mysterious way identified the subject with the picture. But apparently this is what primitive people did and still do, and it is an idea that lingers still among the superstitious peasants of many civilized countries. Thus Dr. Newcombe in the museum report already referred to quotes Henry Charles, of Beecher Bay, as explaining the sea lion petroglyph: "A mythical man caught the sea lion and turned him into the stone representation." That was the traditional explanation. It reminds one of the old method of bewitching a person who for some reason was objectionable to the "witch" or her client. This method was common and well-known all over the British Isles and on the continent of Europe. It consisted in making a doll of wax or clay more or less in the likeness of the hated person, but at any rate representing that person, and then sticking pins in it or subjecting it to some other treatment suggestive of the punishment desired for the real victim.

In the same way animals required for food may have been believed to be controlled by pictorial representations, possibly associated with certain religious or magical ritual; or on the other hand animal enemies kept from doing harm or damage by this means.

## In Twilight Region

However, after all, to whatever view we lean, we are moving in a twilight region, if not actually in the dark. Julian H. Steward, of the University of California, in a very interesting monograph on "Petroglyphs of California and Adjoining States," speaks very cautiously and wisely: "We can probably never know precisely why many of the petroglyphs and pictographs were made. But we can guess that many of them were made for some religious or ceremonial purpose." He points out that some were undoubtedly made by boys and girls during adolescence ceremonies. Others may have been connected with religious or clan symbolism. He refers, again, to the animals represented. In the Californian and adjacent areas these are such as mountain sheep, deer, dogs, and coyotes, lizards, bears, and there are human hands, tracks and figures. "But," he goes on, "we cannot say why they were made. Mountain sheep may have had to do with the hunt, or with the magical increase of the herd in a country where they were important as game. This hypothesis is similar to that offered for many of the cave paintings in Europe. But it is little more than a guess. Other realistic figures probably had quite different explanations—possibly clan symbols, individual guardian spirits, or shamans' powers." And there it is perhaps best to leave it.

There is another question often asked: How old are these petroglyphs? Here, too, we are largely in the dark, ignorant as we are of the original depths of the incisions made in the rock. We are without the key possessed in Europe in the accumulated hearth remains of the caves, with their record of the animal life contemporary with the drawings. Only as when we have at Nitinat or Kingcome Inlet a vessel of a certain type known to us historically can we assign them to anything like a definite date. Here again, I would say that my own opinion is that those at East Sooke and Point No Point, if not so recent as those at Nitinat and Kingcome, are at any rate of not very great antiquity, and this opinion I base on two things; the unlikelihood of the rock-cutting or grooving being more than shallow in the hard tough basalt and gabbro, and the comparatively rapid weathering of both rocks when exposed to the weather and the sea.



# Great Britain and the Dominions Overseas

## Socialist Leader Finds Religion Is Loose in London

But Sunday Restrictions Found Irksome by Others—Whitewashing the Abbey—Keeping Connection With the Tudors—Prince's Special Uniform for Venison Dinner

By OLANVILLE CAREW

LONDON (BUP).—"In some ways I am not at all sure that London is not the least religious city in the world." Thus Mr. Herbert Morrison, Socialist Leader of the London County Council. Rendered into direct English and shorn of its welter of double negatives, this means presumably that the speaker thinks that London is the most irreligious city in the world. He was speaking primarily of the London Sunday. He went on to compare this country with the Continent. Let us do so too.

In this irreligious city you cannot on Sunday get a drink until 12, or 12.30, nor after 2 or 2.30, according to district; nor in the evening earlier than 7 nor after 10. Nor may a theatre be open. Nor may a picture show open its doors before 6 in the evening—and not every sort of picture at that. Nor may an entertainer use any sort of make-up or stage accessory designed to create any sort of illusion or atmosphere to help out his performance; not even a wig nor a table with a cloth and a glass of water. The citizens may buy a dentifrice, it is true, but they may not imperil their immortal souls by the purchase of a tooth brush. On the other hand, as a concession to our inherent tendency to revert to original sin, we may visit the British and other museums after 2 p.m.

Possibly Mr. Morrison meant the "most officially sanctimonious" when he said "the least religious." None of these restrictions exist in Paris for example.

### WHITEWASHING PROCEEDS

Ever since early in March, 1932, the work of whitewashing Westminster Abbey has been in progress. This, at first thought, conjures up visions of men in overalls with large pails and wide brushes prodigally splashing wash over that ancient fabric. Actually none but experts on the treatment of old buildings have been at work.

When it became known that this process was contemplated, and indeed ever since it has been in progress, all sorts of people have been protesting in print against this so-called desecration of the Abbey.

They were many centuries too late. If, according to the late Professor Lethaby, a great authority, the custom of whitewashing our ancient church had been continued, not only would more authentic buildings have been preserved to us but millions of pounds spent in substituting copies of original works of art would have been saved.

The effect of what has been done is really remarkable. The wash mellows down quickly. And if authority for the practice is wanted, the Abbey records show that the Master of the Washers of the Abbey in 1253 was a certain Master Adam. Go further back to Ancient Greece where the temples were so treated. Go yet further back to Babylon where sculpture was whitewashed. And if that is not sufficiently reassuring, a building not so long ago excavated at Ur of the Chaldees—whence came "our father Abraham"—still retained its protective coat of whitewash. Verily there is nothing new under the sun.

### YEOMEN OR BEEFEATERS

Just 450 years ago fifty men paraded one morning as a body for the first time. They were "The King's Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard" and they assembled on that day in the year 1485 for the coronation of the first Tudor King of England, Henry VII. They then carried halberds. So they do now. Henry VIII increased their number to 600 and took them, some armed with bows, to the Field of the Cloth of Gold in 1520. Later on he sent twelve of them—detached then and since from the main body—for permanent duty in the Tower of London, and it is from them, without a break of continuity, that we have today that picturesque company popularly and incorrectly known as the Yeomen of the Guard (and more familiarly as the Beefeaters) whose Tudor uniforms intrigue the visitors to the Tower.

Actually these latter are "The Corps of Tower Warders" and they are "extraordinary of the Guard." Reverting to the Yeoman proper, Queen Elizabeth gave them ruffs. The Stuarts gave them arquebuses and gave them lace for the ruffs. Charles II fixed their number at 100. Every member, if an officer, must have held an army or Royal Marines rank of at least a captaincy. Every Yeoman must have been at least a sergeant or a warrant officer.

Time went on. Edward VII restored the old uniform and halberd of Henry VII, and the other day their descendant, King George V, thanked them for 450 years of loyal service to the Royal Family.

### DRESSING FOR DINNER

Probably the Prince of Wales, to say nothing of other members of the Royal Family, possesses more uniforms and other ceremonial dress than most people; they are naval, military, diplomatic—all manner of things. Most of these are familiar enough to the general public because they see the Prince so dressed either at or on his way to some function or other. At least they see his colourless image on the screen. But it is not often that they see him in green evening dress with red facings and gold buttons bearing the arms of the town of Windsor.

Yet he was so dressed, in accordance with custom, when as High Steward of Windsor he attended a dinner there the other night. It was what is known as the Venison Dinner. This "do" has been held every year for centuries, indeed since the reign of King John—though probably now a more refined feast than in the days of its founder, for King John had slept with his fathers since 1216. John did not like poachers and he presented the burghers of Windsor with a buck from the royal forest now and again to buy them off, much as a modern farmer tells schoolboys they may have so many apples a day if they will promise not to break into his orchard. This year the King, as usual, gave the buck, but the stomach of 1935 doesn't really care much for venison.

### FLINTS FOR WAR

Surely no one in the ordinary course of thought would have imagined that the war in Ethiopia could possibly have had any direct influence on the inhabitants of a little isolated English townlet. Yet it has, and here is the connection. The Ethiopians, so far as at any rate, are not up to date. Among other evidences of this is the fact that their weapons are, in the main, utterly out of date and primitive. So much so that many, if not the majority of them still use the old muskets of our forefathers with flint locks, which few of us have even seen except in museums or as long prized family relics in old country houses.

The scene changes to the very ancient town of Brandon in the County of Suffolk, less than ninety miles northeast from London, yet so incredibly remote and sleepy as much of East Anglia still is.

For century after century, reaching back thousands of years, the principal occupation of the inhabitants of Brandon—now almost sole in the world—has ranged from the making of flint arrow heads of the Dark Ages to (oddly enough) the present day chipping of flints for weapons long out of date except among savage tribes.

And it is because the Ethiopian is at war today with the flintchipper against tanks and poison gas that the knapsack—the flint chipper—of Brandon is so hard at work.

### HAS 104TH BIRTHDAY

ADELAIDE (BUP).—Mrs. Sarah Coram has just celebrated her 104th birthday at O'Halloran Hill, near here. She is the oldest woman in South Australia, and still enjoys excellent health.

### Organize Against an Attack From Air

By DAVID P. SENTNER  
Central Press Canadian Writer

LONDON.—In the event of war—the wholesale evacuation of slum areas in British large cities may be necessary because the houses cannot be made gas-proof. London may have to be abandoned as a food distributing centre due to its vulnerability.

**GAS MASKS PROBLEM**  
A different type of protection must be found for children under five, as gas masks for them have been found impracticable. These are some of the problems facing authorities working out a national raid defence plan.

In case of hostilities, it is likely that thousands of dwellers in dilapidated houses would have to be billeted in the country.

Vulnerability of food supply centres in London in the event of air attacks has caused the suggestion to be raised that ships be diverted to other ports.

Wing Commander E. J. Hodsell, of the air raid precaution department of the Home Office, has sent members of his staff to big dock centres. Investigations have been conducted at Southampton, Liverpool, Glasgow, Newcastle, Bristol, Cardiff and Grimsby.

Scientists are conducting research aimed at devising a container which would completely enclose the very young child.

### FOR PROTECTION FROM GAS

The problem of gas masks for every adult is also occupying the close attention of the authorities. It is estimated that at least 40,000,000 masks, costing approximately 50c each, will be required.

It is possible the Government might provide them free of charge to the populace in the event of a war.

### SPREAD FOOD SUPPLIES

There is a plan under consideration to protect shipping communications by swinging concrete pontoons over lookouts. However, experts

## Not According to Culbertson, This Method of Play

MELBOURNE (BUP).—Each of the four players at a bridge game at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Campbell were dealt a complete suit. Campbell called six clubs, his wife called six hearts. Their neighbor had thirteen diamonds, but before he could call anything his wife, the fourth player, threw her cards on the table and exclaimed: "Oh, look what I've got." She had thirteen spades.

## NEWSPAPERS MAY SOON BE ABLE TO TALK

First European Demonstration of Novel Process Given in London

## NEW INDUSTRY MAY FOLLOW INVENTION

LONDON (BUP).—Newspapers may soon be able to print actual records of public speeches, concerts and plays, which readers can hear in their homes.

"Speaking paper," a record of any kind of sound on ordinary paper, the invention of an Argentine engineer, may make this possible.

The first European demonstration of the process, which is known as "Polioptophone," was given recently at Thames House, London. It works on the lines of a "talkie." A sound track is registered on a celluloid negative by means of a microphone and oscillograph. From this photographic impression a block is made, from which is printed the "speaking paper," a series of close parallels of jagged black lines.

### CHEAP APPARATUS

The reproducing apparatus would cost about \$40.

It is claimed that the invention will create a new industry, which will turn out speaking books, sell the equivalent of twelve-inch gramophone records for less than five cents, and replace a hundred gramophone records weighing about fifty pounds with as many papers ones weighing a pound in all.

## Australia Claims Biggest Egg Farm

Australia claims the greatest poultry farm in the world, that of James and Walter Carter, at Werribee in Victoria.

In the season, 240,000 chickens are hatched, and 65,000 eggs are produced daily. Five tons of meat are eaten each day, and other food comprises corn, milk, wheat, bran and pollard. Eighteen acres are under sheds and the wheat also takes 15,000 bags.

The farm sells its eggs for eight months on the local market, and exports for four months to England.

## Diesel Car Runs on Rails or Roads



A new Diesel-engined car which is equally at home on the road or on a railway track was tested for the first time recently on the Great West Road, near London, England. This vehicle, which is of original design, can climb steps and runs easily over all sorts of surfaces. It is fitted with four-wheel drive and four-wheel steering, and is capable of drawing at least ten trucks. It is seen above going down steps.

## PRIEST LIKES HIS CRICKET

Also Believes in Its Value for His Parishioners After Church

SYDNEY, N.E.W. (BUP).—Dorrigo, a town in timber country about 400 miles north of Sydney, has a "sporting priest."

The first European demonstration of the process, which is known as "Polioptophone," was given recently at Thames House, London. It works on the lines of a "talkie." A sound track is registered on a celluloid negative by means of a microphone and oscillograph. From this photographic impression a block is made, from which is printed the "speaking paper," a series of close parallels of jagged black lines.

Service at Dorrigo at 7 a.m., another two hours later, and a thirty-mile drive to play in a match was his programme on a recent Sunday. The priest, Father Bradley, asked his congregation to attend Mass at 7 a.m. on Sundays to allow those who wished to play cricket an opportunity to attend church before engaging in their sport. He said he preferred Saturday sport, but as most of the district cricketers worked in the timber mills until noon on Saturdays, they did not feel inclined to play that day.

### UNDERSTANDS TEMPERAMENT

Father Bradley says he knows the temperament of the average young Australian is that if church interferes with his sport, he lets church go. He has appealed to the young men to devote a little time on Sunday to spiritual affairs. If they do this, he says, they will find their physical activities more enjoyable.

Father Bradley set a good example to his team mates in the first match of the season. He topped the score with 108, not out.

## Lord Byng Remembers War Nurse

THORPE-LE-SOKEN, ESSEX, Eng. (BUP).—Viscount Byng, Field Marshal, Victor of Vimy, Commissioner of Police, and former Governor-General of Canada, who died last June at the age of seventy-two, left an estate of \$155,000.

The bulk of the estate goes to Lady Byng for life, and then, subject to other legacies, to Miss Eva Bettine Sandford.

Miss Sandford met Lord Byng after she had served with Lady Byng as companion for twelve years.

"Lord and Lady Byng practically adopted me as their daughter," she said.

Servants also benefit under the will in sums varying from \$5,000 to \$1,000, according to their length of service.

## COLD TEA IS FIT FOR A KING

But Must Be Made the Way King George Makes It—Recipe Given

Some time ago there was a royal "shoot" at Sandringham, and during a halt a member of the party pulled out a flask and took a drink. The King noticed the action and asked the drinker what drink gave him so much satisfaction. "Cold tea, sir," was the reply. The King smiled, saying: "But it is not made the right way, I am sure." "Oh, yes, sir, I think it is," said the other, "poured off the leaves and allowed to get cold."

"That's not the way," said George V. "My way is the only really good way of making tea—it must be made with cold water."

### THE KING'S RECIPE

Of course, there was a respectful outburst of disension, but the King stuck to his point and there and then told them how to make "royal tea," and here is the recipe:

Take the ordinary quantity of tea—a teaspoonful for each person and one for the pot—put it in a jug, and pour in as much cold water as you require. Then allow the mixture to stand for twelve hours, pour off the tea leaves, and add milk and sugar according to taste—and the result is cold tea fit for a king. It is this tea that King George always carries with him on shooting or fishing expeditions.

## CANNED FOOD IS MOST NUTRITIVE

CARDIFF (BUP).—The nutritive value of canned foods was discussed by doctors at the annual meeting at Cardiff of the National Food Canning Council.

Dr. H. D. Chifflet, of Paris, said exhaustive experiments had been made in France, and it was found that rats, guinea pigs and pigeons fed on canned food through four and five generations had a better growth and "better bone formation" than those fed on food cooked in the ordinary way, as there was a retention of the necessary vitamins in canned food.

Dr. H. B. Cronshaw said that when one realized that the food selected for canning was the finest possible, it was no surprise to know that it was superior to that cooked in the ordinary way.

## POPULARIZE GEOGRAPHY

Officers of Tramp Steamers Co-operate in Teaching By Correspondence

LONDON (BUP).—Learning geography is likely to become a popular lesson with London children.

Under an experimental scheme, and with the co-operation of a firm of steamship owners, four tramp ships have been "adopted" by four schools—two elementary and two secondary—and each school was put into direct touch with the captain and officers of its adopted ship.

By means of direct correspondence between the personnel of the ship and the school the pupils have been able, under the guidance of the geography master, to follow the ships' routes, to study trade routes, ports and countries visited, and to obtain first-hand information regarding trade, and the destination and sources of exports and imports.

**BRINGS FACTS HOME**  
"In short," states a report to be considered by the L.C.C. education committee, "the aim has been to give the pupils more real appreciation of the facts of geography and commerce than is ordinarily obtainable from routine lessons."

Owing to its success the scheme is to be extended beyond London. A central office organization is to be set up to act as a clearing house for distributing letters, duplicating reports, and receiving and forwarding ship-owners' reports; etc. An annual subscription of \$10 a year a school is suggested and about 800 ships will probably be available.

The committee is recommended to give financial support not exceeding \$1,000 a year for facilities on these lines to approximately 100 schools.

## Running in of Power Plant of Queen Mary To Be Long Process

Testing of Ship's Engines Will Take Several Weeks—Fourteen-Foot Gear Wheels Have Teeth Cut to Micrometer Measurement

CLYDEBANK (BUP).—The most important stage in the progress of the Queen Mary since the launching will be reached shortly when testing of the great liner's first set of engines will be started. This will be the first practical test of the vast power plant which has been evolved after years of investigation and experiment to drive the four thirty-five-ton propellers and enable the ship to maintain her speed regardless of weather.

### TEST TO TAKE WEEKS

Some of the oil furnaces which heat the twenty-four water-tube boilers have already been fired, but the actual running test of the four sets of engines will take several weeks.

Before the first set is started, the drive to the propellers must be disconnected; then the engines will be kept running "free" at a slow speed while various adjustments are made. It is a "running-in" process similar to that undergone by new automobiles.

The propelling installation of the Queen Mary was designed not only for power but also for silence and absence of vibration at high speed. In view of the special steps taken to avoid the remotest possibility of vibration, these preliminary tests are considered to be of unusual importance.

### ENORMOUS TURBINES

The power installation consists of four enormous sets of geared turbines ranged down each side of the vessel. For the past year engineers have been working at the extremely intricate job of installing and refitting the plant, all the parts of which have had to be aligned to within a fraction of an inch. They are now putting the finishing touches to their work.

Each of the four gear wheels which take the drive to the propellers is fourteen feet in diameter. Every tooth has been cut to a thousandth of an inch. The engine room appears vast enough for one ship. But there are also the turbo-generators which, it is believed, will supply electric current sufficient for a city of 300,000 population.

### AHEAD OF SCHEDULE

The progress of the work is well ahead of schedule, and it is understood the Queen Mary may be ready to leave the Clyde about the end of April.

The dining-room, the lounge, the library and the theatre are all now recognizable, though still in bare steel. The next step will be the fixing of the panelling and the decoration and furnishing.

One of the biggest tasks which has not yet been started is the painting of the exterior and interior of the ship. A surface of fifty acres has to be painted, and more than 70,000 gallons of paint will be used.

The exterior of the ship will be transformed from her silvery-grey launch colors to her North Atlantic service colors. These will be: Funnel—red, black top, three black bands; upper deck—white; hull—black; waterline—white; below waterline—red.

### THOUSANDS AT WORK

In addition to the men at Clydebank, thousands of workers all over the country are at the moment working on the production of the internal fittings. There are now being made thirteen miles of fabric, six miles of carpets and rugs, 16,000 pieces of cutlery and tableware, 200,000 pieces of earthenware, china

and glass, and many miles of telephone wires.

No fewer than fifty varieties of woods, for which the world's forests have been searched, will be included in the decoration schemes for many of the public rooms and for the principal suites and state rooms.

The Queen Mary is to be a "daylight" ship. Glass has been used to the fullest extent. Most of the cabins are on the outside, and there are numerous balconies. Altogether 2,500 square feet of glass is being used.

## MUSEUM IN INDIA SENDS UNIQUE GIFT

Tribute to Australian Premier Inscribed on Single Grain of Rice

INSCRIPTION DONE IN BLACK AND RED

SYDNEY, N.S.W. (BUP).—Upon a grain of rice sent from the Museum, Darululahi, New Delhi, India, is inscribed in black and red ink the most novel tribute paid to the Premier of New South Wales. It is a common grain of rice, yet by minute and delicate work a most remarkable curio has been provided. A powerful magnifying glass is necessary to read the following inscription:

"May Almighty God grant long, happy, and prosperous life to B. S. B. Stevens, Esquire, M.L.A., Premier and Colonial Treasurer, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia."

### COMPARISON INVITED

The gift was sent by the staff of the museum. Premier Stevens' attention was directed, in a covering letter, to "the historical event of a verse of the Holy Koran, inscribed on a split pea, which was presented to Emperor Akbar the Great. The Emperor was greatly surprised with it, and rewarded the inscribers with lakhs of rupees." Stevens was invited to compare the split pea bearing a verse of only forty-seven Arabic characters with "our wonderful rice, which is evidently a smaller and more uneven object for writing, and bears 120 legible English characters, showing Your Honor's esteemed name and address, etc."

The gift was sent by the staff of the museum. Premier Stevens' attention was directed, in a covering letter, to "the historical event of a verse of the Holy Koran, inscribed on a split pea, which was presented to Emperor Akbar the Great. The Emperor was greatly surprised with it, and rewarded the inscribers with lakhs of rupees." Stevens was invited to compare the split pea bearing a verse of only forty-seven Arabic characters with "our wonderful rice, which is evidently a smaller and more uneven object for writing, and bears 120 legible English characters, showing Your Honor's esteemed name and address, etc."

The gift was sent by the staff of the museum. Premier Stevens' attention was directed, in a covering letter, to "the historical event of a verse of the Holy Koran, inscribed on a split pea, which was presented to Emperor Akbar the Great. The Emperor was greatly surprised with it, and rewarded the inscribers with lakhs of rupees." Stevens was invited to compare the split pea bearing a verse of only forty-seven Arabic characters with "our wonderful rice, which is evidently a smaller and more uneven object for writing, and bears 120 legible English characters, showing Your Honor's esteemed name and address, etc."

## Cat Routed By Rat in Tug-of-War

SYDNEY, N.S.W. (BUP).—Any belief cherished by W. G. Tickner, of North Richmond, Melbourne, that all rats are afraid of cats was shattered by a recent experience.

Tickner put bones from a midday meal in a garbage tin. Within a few minutes the house cat had tipped the lid off the tin and salvaged a bone. When Tickner walked into the yard a few minutes later, the cat had begun its meal at one end of the bone, and at the other end was a large rat. The pair gnawed in peace for a minute or two, but the rat wanted the whole bone or nothing. So there was a tug-of-war, which lasted three minutes. The rat won, and scuttled off with the whole bone.

## Cat Rescues Puppy From Dog Mother

MELBOURNE (BUP).—A cat and a dog are fighting for possession of a puppy in a home here.

The dog, a spaniel, gave birth to seven puppies about the same time that the cat had three kittens. The spaniel took an intense dislike to one of its own puppies and several times tried to bury it alive.

But the cat intervened and rescued the puppy, which she raised with her kittens. Now the spaniel is trying to regain the puppy, but the cat will not allow this. Any advances by the spaniel towards the puppy are savagely repulsed by the foster-mother cat.

## "Old Bill" in Procession



Thousands of Londoners lined the streets of London to witness the annual Lord Mayor's Show this year, and cheered Sir Percy Vincent, new Lord Mayor, as he rode to the Mansion House in his six-ton coach. Here we see "Old Bill," the veteran war bus, as it took part in the procession, accompanied by members of the British Legion.

This Composite Picture Graphically Illustrates How London's Slums Are Vulnerable to Attack From the Air. Officials Seek a Solution.

admit there can be small adequate protection against bombs being hit by high explosives.

The defence experts are also evolving a plan whereby food supplies can be spread over a large area. This would lessen the exposure to incendiary bombs of concentration of food in large warehouses.

They are making arrangements for unloading ships in the river by hand if electricity is cut off during a bombing raid.



# What's New and Interesting for the Women

## Cake-Guessing Contest Fun at Women's Party

By JESSIE MARIE DeBOTH

The next time you have your women friends in, or the card club or the church circle, or the parent-teacher society or the ladies' aid is having a tea or a luncheon, just cook or lure them into a cake-guessing contest, and I'll guarantee you and them more fun and surprises than you could dream were possible in such a familiar subject as cake.

Every woman prides herself on knowing a lot about cake, and that's where the fun begins on the guessing contest. To give you a hint about this guessing game, just pick up your cook book and run through the index of names. Next, ask yourself what kind of people or persons would eat this cake? For example, what kind of cake would you serve to a gardener? To a football player? To a mischief maker? To a fat person? To a baby?

Now that I have your curiosity aroused, let me tell you next that you should have enough pencils and paper available so that each woman can write down her answers to the list of questions I am going to give you for the cake game. You must set a definite time, say twenty minutes, at the end of which all papers are picked up by you, as hostess, and you read the answers aloud; or better still, have each woman read her first question in turn, and then when all the answers to the first question have been read aloud, you read the right answer. It is screamingly funny to hear some of the guesses that will be made, and how widely some women differ in their ideas of what kind of a cake is called for by the question.

As a reward for the winner, there might be a special cake, and as a consolation prize for the worst guesser there might be a cup cake or some other small item like a cookie. Here are the questions:

- QUESTIONS**
1. What is the happiest cake?
  2. What is the fat woman's cake?
  3. What is the old maid's cake?
  4. What cake has a royal title?
  5. What cake is full of pep?
  6. What is the small boy's favorite?
  7. What is the baby's cake?
  8. What is the football player's cake?
  9. What cake never pays its way?
  10. What is the brightest cake?
  11. What cake weighs the most?
  12. What cake weighs the least?
  13. What cake does the gardener use?
  14. What is the hen's cake?
  15. What cake do squirrels like best?

16. What is the variety cake?
17. What cake measures the least?
18. What is the mischief-maker's cake?
19. What cake is most expensive?
20. What is the Christmas cake?

### ANSWERS

1. Birthday.
2. Feather.
3. Priscilla.
4. Prince of Wales.
5. Ginger Cake.
6. Johnny.
7. Angel.
8. Drop "kick."
9. Poor Man's.
10. Sunshine.
11. Pound.
12. Sponge.
13. Hoe Cake.
14. Egg.
15. Nut.
16. Marble.
17. Cup.
18. Devil's Food.
19. Gold.
20. Fruit.

### Feather Cake

Three cups pastry flour; three and one-third teaspoons baking powder; one-quarter teaspoon salt; one-half cup butter; two cups sugar; four eggs; one cup milk; one-half teaspoon vanilla; one-half teaspoon almond extract. Method: Sift flour, baking powder and salt. Cream butter and sugar and add beaten eggs (do not separate them). Add flour and milk alternately, beating until smooth. Add flavorings. Bake in two nine-inch layers about thirty-five minutes, in moderately hot oven (350 deg. F.). Cover with boiled frosting and serve with a butterscotch pudding.

### Devil's Food Cake

One-half cup butter; one and three-quarters cup sugar; two egg yolks; two squares unsweetened chocolate; two cups flour; one teaspoon baking powder; one-half teaspoon soda; one-quarter teaspoon salt; one-half cup boiling water; two egg whites. Method: Cream butter and sugar; add beaten egg yolks and melted chocolate. Sift dry ingredients three times and add alternately with sour milk and water to the creamed mixture. Bake in two layers in moderate oven (350 deg. F.) twenty-five to thirty minutes. Cover with fudge frosting.

### Ginger Cake

One-half cup butter; one-half cup sugar; two eggs; one cup molasses; two and one-half cups flour; one teaspoon cinnamon; two teaspoons ginger; one cup hot water; two teaspoons soda; two tablespoons warm water. Method: Cream butter and sugar, beat in eggs one at a time, beat in molasses. Sift flour and spices and add alternately with the hot water. Mix soda with warm water, turn batter into buttered pan, and bake in moderate oven (350 deg. F.) twenty to twenty-five minutes.

## Hats of Many Types Are Shown in Winter Parade



Left, British Type of Felt Hat With Underbrim of Fur Felt; Centre, Hunter's Green Suede Hat With Self Material Bow; Right Renaissance Velvet Hat With Veil.

By LISBETH

LOOKING over the parade of hats of the present season, we see large hats—that is, fairly large—small hats, and plenty of them. They sit 'way back on the head, or way forward; they are high and pointed or flat as pancakes, and many shapes in between.

Hats of felt, fabric, fur and leather are equally fashionable, and trimmings vary from simple ribbon bandings and bows or metal orna-

ments to rather elaborate feather fancies. Three different styles are pictured—a tailored model, very English in effect; a dressy little sports toque, and a hat inspired by the Italian Renaissance, with a lacy veil worn wimple fashion, reminiscent of the Middle Ages. The British type hat is shown left. It is a sports type of felt and is worn by Rosalind Russell, screen play-

band for trimming. There also is an under brim of fur felt, and the brim rolls draped from their peaks and falling in like manner. This hat is of velvet and accom-

panies a velvet dress which has gold filigree work about the gathered neckline and at the wrists. These are but three of a procession of hats that are guaranteed to become women of all ages and types. The really big news in chapeaux is the fashion for caps for evening wear. Some are, as you know, of net

or lace; others match the gowns. With a sapphire blue velvet evening dress, for instance, from Molyneux, is worn a headdress formed of a twist and standing bows of the same velvet, mixed with tea-rose paradise feathers. This is the extreme type for the very formal society occasion, of course. Ostrich sometimes is combined with velvet for these evening toques, and again, flowers are the trimming medium, as a black velvet cap with the whole top of velvet geraniums.

## Watch the Colors You Wear Is Warning Given Women With Red Hair

By GLADYS GLAD

Some wise once remarked that the woman who makes herself a feast for the eyes can usually help herself to anything in the banquet of life. It's an odd bit of philosophy. But, being true, it certainly should be incentive enough to make any female start sprucing up and attempting to make the most of herself. Some women, however, fail to develop their potentialities for beauty to the fullest extent. And redheads are distinctly in this class.

Why any redhead should consider the color of her hair a handicap, I can't for the life of me imagine. Red hair can be radiantly beautiful if it is properly cared for. But proper care, according to Pay Ray, of cinema fame, is not the only beauty

problem that faces the Titian-haired lass. Pay herself a redhead, claims that the brick-topped dame must not only give her hair special care, but must also be extremely watchful of the colors that she wears. Colors can be either your slave or your master, Pay says. It can enhance your personality, can furnish an attractive and flattering background for your loveliness—or it can do just the opposite.

### LOOKS BEST IN BRONZE

Pay herself looks best in bronze, cocoa brown, green—as near emerald as possible—and a medium gray. These, of course, are her favorite colors, although she also thinks black, enlivened by a touch of white at the throat, is very becoming. All

shades of red, even the deepest of wines, all purplish blues, deep yellows and orchids are foreign to her wardrobe.

The girl with red hair and a rosy complexion generally demands colors entirely different from those suited to the redhead with fair, pale skin. The former must not stress reds or the like, as they will over-emphasize the floridness of her coloring. She should stick to cool greens, cool blues, creamy white, dusky browns, capucine and ivory. The other type, however, can wear the more colorful corals, pinkish beige, russet, emerald, dull black, violet, dark and midnight blues, flame and aquamarine tints, providing that all these colors are sufficiently subdued not to overwhelm her own delicate coloring.

### HAIR CAPES

Having difficulty in washing the hair of her three small girls without getting their underclothes wet, a mother decided to use their rain capes, fastening them in the back. They clasp securely around the neck, make an extra towel unnecessary and keep the children's clothing dry.

## Cook Entire Meal in Oven

By MRS. MARY MORTON

### MENU HINT

- Finnan Haddie Baked in Milk
- Baked Potatoes
- Stewed or Scalloped Tomatoes
- Shredded Cabbage With Dressing
- Minicemeat Cake
- Coffee

If you scallor your tomatoes this whole meal can be cooked in the oven. If you haven't learned that little trick try it now. A member of my family likes to tell how she came home from work one night tired and hungry and found me nonchalantly making cookies. The table was set, but no hot food in sight, and she dolefully pondered upon whether she would have to wait until all the cookies were baked before she could eat. The mixing finished, I opened the oven, she said, and began bringing out all sorts of steaming foods—the entire meal. The cookies baked while we were eating the main dishes and served for dessert.

### Minicemeat Cake

Five tablespoons butter or substitute, one cup of sugar, one-third cup sour milk, one-half teaspoon soda, two cups of flour, one teaspoon baking powder, one-fourth teaspoon salt, two eggs, one teaspoon vanilla, one cup minicemeat. Cream the butter and sugar. Sift the flour, salt and baking powder. Add the eggs to the butter mixture and the dry ingredients alternately with the milk into which the soda is stirred. Add the minicemeat and vanilla and pour into greased cupcake pans. Bake at 375 degrees for twenty-five minutes.

### Corn Meal Pancakes

One cup of yellow corn meal, scalded with one cup of boiling water, let cool. Add two eggs, well beaten; one cup of milk, one-half teaspoon salt, one teaspoon sugar, two teaspoons baking powder, one cup flour; beat well and bake on a hot griddle. A little melted butter may be added to the batter, but this is not necessary. The syrup for these may be made of one cup brown sugar, two-thirds cup granulated sugar, one-half cup of water; boil until of the right consistency.

### Puffy Omelette

In making the puffy omelette the yolks and whites of the eggs are beaten separately. The whites are beaten quite stiff, stiffer than for angel food cake or meringues. The yolks are beaten with a small amount of cream and the seasonings then folded into the egg whites. A small amount of butter is melted in an omelette pan or frying pan, the eggs are turned in and when browned on one side are slipped into a moderate oven, 350 degrees Fahrenheit, to bake until browned on top. Fold over and serve at once. For proportions for an omelette for three or four servings, allow four eggs, one-half teaspoon salt, three teaspoons of cream and a dash of pepper.

### Quick Coffee Cake

One-fourth cup butter, one-fourth cup sugar, one egg well beaten; two cups flour, three teaspoons baking powder, one-half teaspoon salt, one cup milk, sugar, cinnamon, butter. Cream the butter, add sugar and egg and mix together. Add the flour, sifted with baking powder and salt, and add alternately with the

milk to the first mixture. Pour batter into greased cake pan, sprinkle with sugar and cinnamon and dot with butter. Bake in a moderate oven, 375 degrees Fahrenheit, until brown, about twenty-five minutes.

### STAINS

Use cold water for egg stains. Boiling water should be used for stains caused by fruits, fruit juices, and such. Cold water must be used for meat juice, or for a blood stain where a child has had a tumbling, gravel scraping accident. Soap and cold water, or a starch paste also serve well for taking out the stains made by meat juices.

### Beading Not Advised For Light Lashes



### JUNE LANG Uses Tiny Brush to Train Her Eyelashes to Curl Upward

By GLADYS GLAD

DEAR Miss Glad—I have rather nice, long, thick eyelashes, but the trouble is that they're light and do not show up. A friend told me that if I beaded my lashes they would look wonderfully long and heavy, but I don't know anything about the process, unfortunately. Can you give me any information on beading the eyelashes? And do you think it would be a wise thing for me to do?

"MARGIE"

In beading the eyelashes, generally, a prepared wax substance is usually employed. It is melted, and then applied to the lashes in such a manner that a small bead forms and hardens on the tip of each lash. You must have infinite skill to bead your lashes properly. Personally, however, I am not very much in favor of beading of the lashes for the non-professional girl. It gives an obviously artificial effect when used for daytime, and even for evening wear. And in addition, beading also tends to make the eyes appear smaller than they naturally are, rather than larger. A good, dark mascara applied skillfully and not too heavily will make the lashes appear long and heavy without having any detrimental effects on the appearance of the eyes.

## Salt Pack Makes Hair Beautiful

By GLADYS GLAD

When the pretty Rapunzel of fairy tale fame let her loosened and lovely tresses hang out of the window of her tower prison, so that her Prince Charming might climb up to her, you can bet that her locks didn't hang in oily, dank strands. If they had, the Prince probably would have changed his mind about rescuing her and would have proceeded onward to find some more comely damsel to lavish his attentions upon. For there's no doubt that greasy, oily hair is anything but attractive. Hair must be soft, fluffy and lustrous to be truly beautiful.

Just the same, however, there are quite a number of women who neglect their hair. They permit it to become dank and greasy, and consequently it loses all attractiveness. Of course, superficial treatments, such as the use of lemon rinses, soda rinses and the like are beneficial for removing the excess oil from the hair. They help greatly to make it appear soft and fluffy. But the new salt pack treatment that I have recently learned about not only makes the hair appear free from any excess oil, but helps to correct the abnormal functioning of the oil glands.

### BRUSH HAIR VIGOROUSLY

Before the salt pack is applied, the hair should be brushed vigorously with a flexible-bristled brush. This brushing should be done with an upward and outward movement, so that the hair is freed from all accumulated dust and grime. Then a saucerful of ordinary table salt should be taken, moistened slightly with water, and applied generously to the scalp. The hair should be parted at close intervals and the salt applied until the entire scalp has been covered. And when the pack has been entirely applied the salt should be massaged thoroughly over the whole scalp and through the hair with the fingertips. A towel should then be wrapped about the head and the pack permitted to remain on for a few minutes.

After this period of time has elapsed, the hair should again be brushed vigorously, and then fine-combed, in order to remove as much salt as possible from the hair and scalp. Next, before the hair is moistened, a liquid shampoo should be applied to it, and a good lather raised. Then the hair should be rinsed with warm water and relathered. As a final step, every bit of soapy lather should be rinsed from the hair with clear water, and a lemon, soda or vinegar rinse should be administered.

## Today's Recipes

### WHITE FRUIT CAKE

One pound white seedless raisins, one pound citron, 1/4 pound candied pineapple, 1 1/4 cups blanched almonds, 1/2 cup shredded coconut, 1/2 cup butter, 1 cup sugar, 3 table-spoons milk, 2 cups sifted cake flour, 1/2 teaspoon soda, 1 teaspoon salt, 1/2 teaspoon cream of tartar, 1/2 egg whites.

Soak raisins in water until plump and dry thoroughly; shred citron and pineapple; blanch and chop almonds. Combine fruits and nuts with coconut.

Sift flour, measure, and resift with soda, salt and cream of tartar. Beat egg whites until stiff but not dry.

Cream butter thoroughly, add sugar gradually and cream again. Add dry ingredients (reserving a portion to flour the fruit) alternately with milk.

Fold in the egg whites. Then add fruit mixture (after it has been floured) and mix well.

Four into one large loaf cake tin (8x4x3), which has been greased and lined with waxed paper.

Bake in a slow oven of 250 degrees F. for about 2 hours.

Yield: five pounds of cake.

(Before baking, the top of the cake may be garnished with blanched, whole almonds, or whole candied cherries.)

### Woman Can Live On \$2.25 Weekly

NEW YORK (U.P.)—It is possible for a woman in New York to keep well nourished and healthy on a food allowance of \$2.25 a week, it was declared by the New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, according to The Herald Tribune.

It was said at the headquarters of the association that its Nutrition Bureau has instructed hundreds of persons in the art of preparing nourishing and attractive meals to cost from thirty-two to forty cents daily. Although men are eligible to receive minimum-cost food instruction as well as women, Miss Lucy H. Gillett, head of the Nutrition Bureau, said that so far fewer than a dozen had appeared for lessons.

Bailey B. Burritt, general director of the association, pointed out that thousands of persons on relief, or having jobs paying low wages, face health impairment here because of malnutrition. Instruction in preparing and cooking, he said, would enable them to prepare their food at home at a weekly cost of from \$2.25 to \$2.50.

"While the meals are not equal in quality to those served at first-class hotels," said Mr. Burritt, "the menu possible on this limited budget have ample variety, and the food is sufficient to maintain health. Girls agree that the food they prepare themselves is better than it is possible for them to buy in restaurants for so little money."

## Punch and Judy Used In School

By ROSE PATTERSON

BERLIN—English and French "without tears" are being taught to German children by means of Punch and Judy shows. The puppets nag each other in the foreign language, and half the fun is lost if the simple words have not been caught and thought out by the audience. In the schools where the experiment is being tried out, the children have entered so readily into the spirit of the game that when Mr. Punch asks general questions in a foreign tongue, they shout quite good answers in a very short time.

## Household Hints

To remove varnish from furniture, try using ammonia and water in equal quantities.

To keep egg yolks for several days, cover them with cold water until needed.

If a spot of grease has fallen on the tablecloth, rub the spot on both sides with French chalk. Fold the cloth and put away. When the cloth is to be used again, brush off the chalk and the spot will have disappeared.

Sandpaper can be made by coating stout paper with glue, and then sifting fine sand over its surface before the glue sets. Emery paper can be made in the same way, only that powdered emery is used instead of sand.

Thin articles can be made to look as bright as silver by rubbing with soda and old paper.

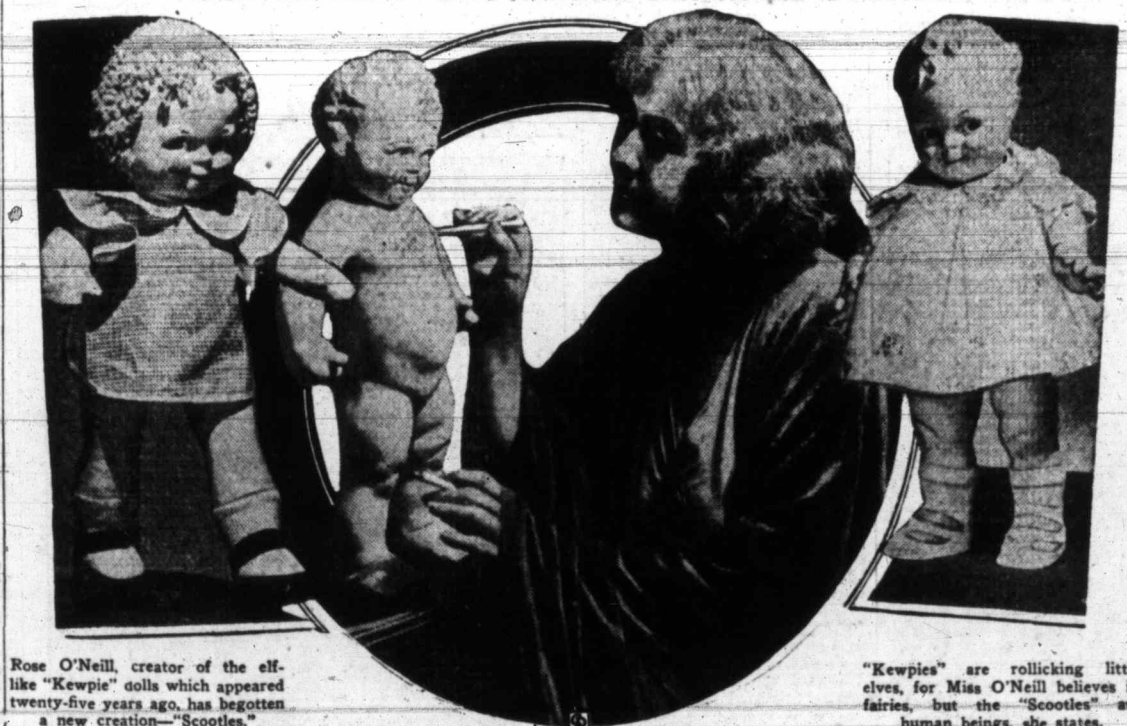
To whiten and purify sponges, soak in milk, then rinse thoroughly in warm water with a little carbolic acid.

A spoonful of turpentine dropped in the dresser drawers and trunks is a good preventive from moths.

When cooking something that is liable to stick, try placing the flat gas toaster directly over the flame and then place the pan on the toaster. This is particularly good when reheating anything with a thick gravy, as it is unnecessary then to weaken it by adding water.

## Creator of Kewpies Makes Dimpled Baby

VERSATILE ARTIST SAYS HER NEW CHARACTER IS "HUMAN"



Rose O'Neill, creator of the effervescent "Kewpie" dolls which appeared twenty-five years ago, has begotten a new creation—"Scooties."

By LILIAN CAMPBELL

THE creator of the rollicking little elves—the Kewpies—that have cheered so many children, has made another lovable character doll and named it "Scooties."

Rose O'Neill, sculptress, poet, novelist, artist, composer, actress and creator of the Kewpies' comic page, declares:

"I never thought I would create another character that would captivate me as completely as the Kewpies did. Kewpies, you know, are the only modern myth. I was brought up on Irish legends and

fairy tales, so that Kewpies were more than mere elves to me.

"But then," she continues, "Scooties were born in my imagination. And Scooties came to life, just as the Kewpies did, only they are human beings. The Scooties were made by the magic hand of chance. I almost believe I had nothing to do with it. In spite of all the conscious deliberate art one may have, I am confident that the 'magic figure' was very definitely in the creation of Scooties."

Scooties first appeared in Miss O'Neill's comic page, but shortly there will be Scootie dolls, dresses for little girls, and all manner of baby accessories decorated with the dimpled, smiling faces.

"I can only hope," says Miss O'Neill, "that Scooties will be as well liked as the Kewpies, and will bring as much happiness to children all over the world."

Rose O'Neill won her first prize for drawing at the age of fourteen, when the judges at first refused to believe that a mere child had drawn the heroic figure she had entered in the contest. By the time she was thirty, Miss O'Neill had become one

of the best known woman illustrators in America, and this in spite of the fact that for two years she had been on the stage.

Miss O'Neill lives at Westport, N.Y., when she is not at her Italian villa.

"I just do things with my hands," declares this versatile woman, when interviewed. "Ideas come to me that just clamor to be written, and the days are not sufficiently long to do all the things that race through my mind. No one lifetime could ever be long enough to accomplish all that I want to do."

"Kewpies" are rollicking little elves, for Miss O'Neill believes in fairies, but the "Scooties" are human beings, she states.



SATURDAY, DECEMBER 7, 1935



## CICERO'S CAT

By BUD FISHER

